

FADERNIGHT

323-825-5045 OPEN LINES
THURSDAYS

Ep. 737

FADE TO BLACK LIVE
WITH JIMMY CHURCH
GAME CHANGERRADIO NETWORK

copyright 2017 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:18,120 --> 00:00:10,100

[Music]

2
00:00:22,080 --> 00:00:18,130

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3
00:00:23,909 --> 00:00:22,090

between July 8 1947 the Army Air Forces

4
00:00:25,740 --> 00:00:23,919

has announced that applying this has

5
00:00:26,760 --> 00:00:25,750

been found and is now in the possession

6
00:00:29,689 --> 00:00:26,770

of the RA

7
00:00:33,140 --> 00:00:29,699

the game is rigged changed the game

8
00:00:37,400 --> 00:00:33,150

changer I occasionally think how quickly

9
00:00:40,290 --> 00:00:37,410

our differences worldwide would vanish

10
00:00:42,540 --> 00:00:40,300

if we were facing an alien threat from

11
00:00:44,300 --> 00:00:42,550

outside his way

12
00:00:44,530 --> 00:00:44,310

[Music]

13
00:00:45,900 --> 00:00:44,540

[Applause]

14

00:00:47,779 --> 00:00:45,910

[Music]

15

00:00:50,209 --> 00:00:47,789

[Applause]

16

00:00:53,060 --> 00:00:50,219

fade to black with your host Jimmy

17

00:00:55,980 --> 00:00:53,070

church on the game-changer radio network

18

00:00:58,130 --> 00:00:55,990

and kg are a global

19

00:00:59,660 --> 00:00:58,140

Alliance

20

00:01:01,619 --> 00:00:59,670

[Music]

21

00:01:04,729 --> 00:01:01,629

your help to get to the

22

00:01:10,590 --> 00:01:08,429

[Music]

23

00:01:13,940 --> 00:01:10,600

you're listening to fade to black with

24

00:01:18,469 --> 00:01:13,950

jimmy touch on the game changing Network

25

00:01:20,459 --> 00:01:18,479

okay we're good all right so welcome and

26

00:01:23,870 --> 00:01:20,469

so what we're doing tonight

27

00:01:25,740 --> 00:01:23,880

also we've just decided to have some fun

28

00:01:28,940 --> 00:01:25,750

because we're gonna go open lines

29

00:01:32,099 --> 00:01:28,950

tonight so we're feeding out on to

30

00:01:33,839 --> 00:01:32,109

YouTube as well so that that feed is out

31

00:01:36,359 --> 00:01:33,849

there live as well as everything else

32

00:01:38,130 --> 00:01:36,369

with chorusing and there you go okay so

33

00:01:39,809 --> 00:01:38,140

it's open lines all night long three two

34

00:01:41,339 --> 00:01:39,819

three eight two five five zero four five

35

00:01:44,910 --> 00:01:41,349

four three two three two seven five nine

36

00:01:47,010 --> 00:01:44,920

six nine five we will open up the phone

37

00:01:48,600 --> 00:01:47,020

lines here in a bit we've got two Jon

38

00:01:52,020 --> 00:01:48,610

Rappoport here and there's no more fake

39

00:01:54,359 --> 00:01:52,030

newsroom everything as a go tonight lots

40

00:01:58,050 --> 00:01:54,369

of stuff to talk about of course we have

41

00:02:00,709 --> 00:01:58,060

Tom DeLonge blink-182 frontman who did

42

00:02:05,059 --> 00:02:00,719

his live stream yesterday from Seattle

43

00:02:08,969 --> 00:02:05,069

announcing the to the stars Academy a

44

00:02:13,530 --> 00:02:08,979

public company corporation that he has

45

00:02:15,750 --> 00:02:13,540

offered shares for sale and there you go

46

00:02:19,440 --> 00:02:15,760

now he he brought everybody up on stage

47

00:02:21,509 --> 00:02:19,450

yesterday you had a Department of

48

00:02:27,120 --> 00:02:21,519

Defense you had skunk works up there you

49

00:02:30,110 --> 00:02:27,130

had CIA you had of course how put off up

50

00:02:33,750 --> 00:02:30,120

there too as well so you have the whole

51
00:02:36,930 --> 00:02:33,760
ESP side of things too as well

52
00:02:40,470 --> 00:02:36,940
remote viewing all of that and in

53
00:02:43,319 --> 00:02:40,480
disclosure of this incident with the

54
00:02:46,440 --> 00:02:43,329
Nimitz aircraft carrier in 2004 off the

55
00:02:50,460 --> 00:02:46,450
coast of San Diego with an extraordinary

56
00:02:53,520 --> 00:02:50,470
sighting and video that was shot and the

57
00:02:55,170 --> 00:02:53,530
video shows exactly what they described

58
00:03:01,050 --> 00:02:55,180
they called the UFO looking like a

59
00:03:04,319 --> 00:03:01,060
50-foot Tic Tac so today I chased down

60
00:03:05,819 --> 00:03:04,329
all of the information about this case

61
00:03:08,069 --> 00:03:05,829
I'm not going to say anything more I did

62
00:03:13,289 --> 00:03:08,079
some in the bunker cam everybody's just

63
00:03:16,620 --> 00:03:13,299

kind of chill on that but I'm going to

64

00:03:20,009 --> 00:03:16,630

move forward with this there's something

65

00:03:21,629 --> 00:03:20,019

going on with this case it's documented

66

00:03:22,230 --> 00:03:21,639

it's a u.s. Navy

67

00:03:25,110 --> 00:03:22,240

K

68

00:03:27,690 --> 00:03:25,120

video was shot a video was leaked

69

00:03:30,870 --> 00:03:27,700

actually too as well and if you haven't

70

00:03:33,300 --> 00:03:30,880

seen the image I'll post it up during

71

00:03:36,300 --> 00:03:33,310

the break and I'll get that up there

72

00:03:38,460 --> 00:03:36,310

going very soon okay so now let's just

73

00:03:40,200 --> 00:03:38,470

get this show launched really quick

74

00:03:42,900 --> 00:03:40,210

don't forget to subscribe to our podcast

75

00:03:44,880 --> 00:03:42,910

our podcasts we have over 730 archived

76

00:03:47,150 --> 00:03:44,890

shows go over to the website Jimmy

77

00:03:52,860 --> 00:03:47,160

Church radio comm click on the podcast

78

00:03:53,220 --> 00:03:52,870

\$2.00 a month over 730 archive shows \$2

79

00:03:54,930 --> 00:03:53,230

a month

80

00:03:57,780 --> 00:03:54,940

there isn't anything like this in the

81

00:04:00,060 --> 00:03:57,790

entire world ok \$2 a month we would do

82

00:04:02,250 --> 00:04:00,070

it for free if we could it's very simple

83

00:04:04,860 --> 00:04:02,260

all platforms the best software all the

84

00:04:07,440 --> 00:04:04,870

apps everything that you need go and do

85

00:04:09,060 --> 00:04:07,450

it right now ok or you can become an

86

00:04:10,440 --> 00:04:09,070

official fade or not and if you would

87

00:04:12,660 --> 00:04:10,450

like to do that go to our membership

88

00:04:14,250 --> 00:04:12,670

section over at the site where you get

89

00:04:16,080 --> 00:04:14,260

the bunker cam every single night of the

90

00:04:19,650 --> 00:04:16,090

week you're gonna get commercial free

91

00:04:21,270 --> 00:04:19,660

downloadable archives you can you can

92

00:04:24,630 --> 00:04:21,280

get the game changer you can get

93

00:04:26,010 --> 00:04:24,640

t-shirts and autographed hats and all

94

00:04:27,780 --> 00:04:26,020

kinds of so I was looking around for a

95

00:04:30,660 --> 00:04:27,790

hat here in the bunker I don't see one

96

00:04:33,060 --> 00:04:30,670

and so you do all of that over in the

97

00:04:36,000 --> 00:04:33,070

membership area that's how this show

98

00:04:38,790 --> 00:04:36,010

happens for free every single night live

99

00:04:40,680 --> 00:04:38,800

with the best guest out there seriously

100

00:04:42,450 --> 00:04:40,690

the best in the brightest only here on

101
00:04:44,790 --> 00:04:42,460
fade to black don't forget to check out

102
00:04:49,980 --> 00:04:44,800
all of our sponsors life change T check

103
00:04:54,510 --> 00:04:49,990
this out man just got me some some coral

104
00:04:58,680 --> 00:04:54,520
see from life change T I got GI joy from

105
00:05:02,460 --> 00:04:58,690
life change T I got full refills look at

106
00:05:06,660 --> 00:05:02,470
this yes full refills of all the moringa

107
00:05:08,880 --> 00:05:06,670
pine-bark I love everything that I need

108
00:05:10,920 --> 00:05:08,890
is right there man I love the drops I

109
00:05:14,280 --> 00:05:10,930
love the taste of it it reminds me of

110
00:05:17,430 --> 00:05:14,290
Flintstone vitamins man absolutely love

111
00:05:19,860 --> 00:05:17,440
that stuff ok so there you go life

112
00:05:22,740 --> 00:05:19,870
change T gets the t.com River moon

113
00:05:26,880 --> 00:05:22,750

coffee makers of the fade to black blend

114

00:05:30,150 --> 00:05:26,890

of course our coffee the best new farmer

115

00:05:33,420 --> 00:05:30,160

GNU Pharma ancient life oil sacred

116

00:05:35,430 --> 00:05:33,430

skulls sacred skulls there's mine

117

00:05:38,430 --> 00:05:35,440

there's my sacred skull it

118

00:05:41,070 --> 00:05:38,440

opens with a key see so on the back of

119

00:05:43,350 --> 00:05:41,080

this it's got its own little key that's

120

00:05:46,590 --> 00:05:43,360

what the key looks like that goes in the

121

00:05:48,330 --> 00:05:46,600

bottom and this opens up yeah so you can

122

00:05:50,430 --> 00:05:48,340

get stuff through tsa when you're flying

123

00:05:53,010 --> 00:05:50,440

if you know what I mean anyway sacred

124

00:05:55,290 --> 00:05:53,020

skulls right there just mentioned Jimmy

125

00:05:57,030 --> 00:05:55,300

when you order 15% off of your order get

126

00:06:00,270 --> 00:05:57,040

your own sacred skull and of course

127

00:06:01,740 --> 00:06:00,280

barring optics night vision that's one

128

00:06:04,230 --> 00:06:01,750

of our favorite things to do is to go

129

00:06:06,030 --> 00:06:04,240

out there and sky watch and see what's

130

00:06:09,590 --> 00:06:06,040

out there in the friendly skies above us

131

00:06:11,520 --> 00:06:09,600

barring optics that is what we use and

132

00:06:14,700 --> 00:06:11,530

there you go so all you have to do is

133

00:06:16,650 --> 00:06:14,710

mention Jimmy when you order and you get

134

00:06:19,140 --> 00:06:16,660

yourself a discount too as well

135

00:06:21,870 --> 00:06:19,150

the finest night vision in the world

136

00:06:24,540 --> 00:06:21,880

military-grade go check it out barring

137

00:06:26,990 --> 00:06:24,550

optics.com let's get the show crackin

138

00:06:31,530 --> 00:06:27,000

happy birthday - today Hugh Jackman is

139

00:06:33,410 --> 00:06:31,540

49 yeah and you might think I'm saying

140

00:06:37,910 --> 00:06:33,420

happy birthday to Hugh because of

141

00:06:40,770 --> 00:06:37,920

Wolverine no not quite it's the movie

142

00:06:42,510 --> 00:06:40,780

swordfish happy birthday

143

00:06:46,950 --> 00:06:42,520

Hugh Jackman our dead guys birthday

144

00:06:49,290 --> 00:06:46,960

today Luciano Pavarotti 1935 to 2007

145

00:06:51,540 --> 00:06:49,300

died at the age of 71 but check this out

146

00:06:54,390 --> 00:06:51,550

of course he crossed over to popular

147

00:06:56,010 --> 00:06:54,400

music he was an operatic tenor all of

148

00:06:58,050 --> 00:06:56,020

that stuff get it get it commercially

149

00:07:01,530 --> 00:06:58,060

successful he died of pancreatic cancer

150

00:07:05,360 --> 00:07:01,540

on September 6th the back in 2007 he

151

00:07:11,210 --> 00:07:05,370

left in his state are you ready

152

00:07:15,720 --> 00:07:11,220

475 million dollars yeah like twice

153

00:07:17,820 --> 00:07:15,730

twice what David Bowie was worth now he

154

00:07:22,580 --> 00:07:17,830

had two wills that he filled out and

155

00:07:25,860 --> 00:07:22,590

signed in the same month but the family

156

00:07:28,890 --> 00:07:25,870

kept it out of court they settled they

157

00:07:31,110 --> 00:07:28,900

got it all worked out Luciano Pavarotti

158

00:07:35,940 --> 00:07:31,120

happy birthday now on this day in

159

00:07:39,030 --> 00:07:35,950

history OTD 1964 Soviet Union launches

160

00:07:42,300 --> 00:07:39,040

voshkod 1 into orbit around the earth

161

00:07:44,670 --> 00:07:42,310

with three cosmonauts aboard voshkod one

162

00:07:46,440 --> 00:07:44,680

was the first spacecraft to carry a

163

00:07:48,450 --> 00:07:46,450

multi-person crew and the two-day

164

00:07:49,210 --> 00:07:48,460

mission was also the first flight are

165

00:07:57,310 --> 00:07:49,220

you ready

166

00:08:00,880 --> 00:07:57,320

street clothes dudes didn't wear

167

00:08:05,680 --> 00:08:00,890

spacesuits now I don't know about you

168

00:08:11,170 --> 00:08:05,690

but I'm not no no no I get my space suit

169

00:08:13,870 --> 00:08:11,180

if I got a jump out and re-enter Earth's

170

00:08:16,240 --> 00:08:13,880

atmosphere maybe burn up you know what

171

00:08:18,340 --> 00:08:16,250

I'm wearing a spade I am NOT can you

172

00:08:22,030 --> 00:08:18,350

imagine that street clothes

173

00:08:24,430 --> 00:08:22,040

button-down shirts the Soviets were out

174

00:08:28,890 --> 00:08:24,440

of control but that is a that actually

175

00:08:34,180 --> 00:08:28,900

happened fader fact 1 in 100 Americans

176

00:08:37,029 --> 00:08:34,190

work at Walmart now think about that

177

00:08:38,350 --> 00:08:37,039

you're walking down the street you know

178

00:08:41,050 --> 00:08:38,360

you're walking down the street and you

179

00:08:44,650 --> 00:08:41,060

just look in front of you somebody works

180

00:08:47,430 --> 00:08:44,660

at Walmart turn around somebody a back

181

00:08:49,690 --> 00:08:47,440

of you works at Walmart

182

00:08:52,180 --> 00:08:49,700

nothing nothing wrong with it it's just

183

00:08:53,470 --> 00:08:52,190

crazy how big that company is tonight's

184

00:08:55,090 --> 00:08:53,480

another Fator night with Jon Rappoport

185

00:08:57,310 --> 00:08:55,100

and there's no more fake newsroom live

186

00:09:06,190 --> 00:08:57,320

the call of numbers of 3 to 3 8 2 5 5 0

187

00:09:07,630 --> 00:09:06,200

4 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 now let me

188

00:09:11,050 --> 00:09:07,640

talk to you for a minute as I sip my

189

00:09:12,630 --> 00:09:11,060

River Moon coffee over the last year the

190

00:09:18,030 --> 00:09:12,640

mainstream media all of it

191

00:09:20,980 --> 00:09:18,040

has been covering Russian influence in

192

00:09:23,050 --> 00:09:20,990

social media and fake news it's all we

193

00:09:25,960 --> 00:09:23,060

read about man it's it's just everywhere

194

00:09:28,420 --> 00:09:25,970

what they don't cover is our own

195

00:09:30,160 --> 00:09:28,430

governments control and influence at

196

00:09:34,810 --> 00:09:30,170

every level not only in the mainstream

197

00:09:37,510 --> 00:09:34,820

media but all social media networks now

198

00:09:40,650 --> 00:09:37,520

listen to me for a second

199

00:09:44,680 --> 00:09:40,660

here's some recent history on July 2nd

200

00:09:47,110 --> 00:09:44,690

2013 the United States Congress silently

201
00:09:51,310 --> 00:09:47,120
legalized the use of American propaganda

202
00:09:53,350 --> 00:09:51,320
on the American people until then there

203
00:09:54,040 --> 00:09:53,360
had been something known as the Smith

204
00:09:57,610 --> 00:09:54,050
Munt

205
00:09:59,110 --> 00:09:57,620
Act of 1948 which per ment prevented the

206
00:10:01,600 --> 00:09:59,120
government from broadcasting its

207
00:10:03,990 --> 00:10:01,610
propaganda aimed at foreigners within

208
00:10:07,090 --> 00:10:04,000
the United States itself

209
00:10:13,210 --> 00:10:07,100
remember Radio Liberty Radio Free Europe

210
00:10:14,620 --> 00:10:13,220
write a bipartisan amendment to the 2013

211
00:10:17,070 --> 00:10:14,630
Defense Authorization bill

212
00:10:19,360 --> 00:10:17,080
undid that and so the ban on

213
00:10:21,060 --> 00:10:19,370

dissemination of propaganda produced by

214

00:10:24,100 --> 00:10:21,070

the United States government and the

215

00:10:26,530 --> 00:10:24,110

broadcasting Board of Governors was no

216

00:10:29,290 --> 00:10:26,540

more what's interesting about this is

217

00:10:32,829 --> 00:10:29,300

that the very people in Congress who are

218

00:10:36,430 --> 00:10:32,839

complaining right now night and day

219

00:10:38,410 --> 00:10:36,440

about the the the gnarly influence of

220

00:10:41,380 --> 00:10:38,420

Russian propaganda actually don't have a

221

00:10:43,540 --> 00:10:41,390

problem with American citizens being

222

00:10:44,949 --> 00:10:43,550

targeted with fake news and propaganda

223

00:10:48,340 --> 00:10:44,959

at all they don't have a problem with

224

00:10:50,260 --> 00:10:48,350

that just so long as it's coming from

225

00:10:53,740 --> 00:10:50,270

their own government that's the way that

226

00:10:56,170 --> 00:10:53,750

they look at it what's more since this

227

00:10:57,970 --> 00:10:56,180

amendment was tucked into a defense

228

00:11:00,430 --> 00:10:57,980

authorization bill with relatively

229

00:11:02,220 --> 00:11:00,440

little fuss being made one must assume

230

00:11:04,630 --> 00:11:02,230

that journal is charged with

231

00:11:06,610 --> 00:11:04,640

disseminating the real news aren't

232

00:11:08,650 --> 00:11:06,620

really too bothered by it either that's

233

00:11:10,360 --> 00:11:08,660

the way that it appears because nobody

234

00:11:13,540 --> 00:11:10,370

out there no journalists no news

235

00:11:18,190 --> 00:11:13,550

organizations want to talk about this it

236

00:11:22,510 --> 00:11:18,200

is now legal to say whatever to American

237

00:11:24,699 --> 00:11:22,520

citizens if it's true or not it can be a

238

00:11:27,550 --> 00:11:24,709

hundred percent made-up and it's now

239

00:11:31,900 --> 00:11:27,560

legal here in the United States so now

240

00:11:35,050 --> 00:11:31,910

you don't know what the truth is and we

241

00:11:39,389 --> 00:11:35,060

have Trump and that's fine we have Trump

242

00:11:44,410 --> 00:11:39,399

crying about fake news the military is

243

00:11:46,000 --> 00:11:44,420

creating fake news every single day now

244

00:11:49,630 --> 00:11:46,010

it doesn't matter who's in office this

245

00:11:50,860 --> 00:11:49,640

was an Obama thing okay this was an

246

00:11:53,260 --> 00:11:50,870

Obama thing you

247

00:11:54,940 --> 00:11:53,270

would think that maybe Trump or some

248

00:11:58,810 --> 00:11:54,950

journalists out there would bring this

249

00:12:01,230 --> 00:11:58,820

up and say this Obama measure from 2013

250

00:12:04,510 --> 00:12:01,240

that was snuck in on a defense bill

251
00:12:08,140 --> 00:12:04,520
which now allows propaganda to be pumped

252
00:12:10,420 --> 00:12:08,150
in to American heads that that is leaked

253
00:12:12,820 --> 00:12:10,430
we need to back off on that if you are

254
00:12:14,680 --> 00:12:12,830
really outspoken about fake news then

255
00:12:17,290 --> 00:12:14,690
let's see you do something about it

256
00:12:23,320 --> 00:12:17,300
right now with your own cabinet your own

257
00:12:24,970 --> 00:12:23,330
military right the coverage now listen

258
00:12:27,100 --> 00:12:24,980
to this the coverage that it did receive

259
00:12:29,170 --> 00:12:27,110
was amusing and that journalist appeared

260
00:12:32,110 --> 00:12:29,180
to be completely fine with with

261
00:12:34,720 --> 00:12:32,120
pro-government propaganda passing it

262
00:12:37,060 --> 00:12:34,730
around through mass media outlets and

263
00:12:38,920 --> 00:12:37,070

through foreign audiences they're okay

264

00:12:41,530 --> 00:12:38,930

with that which is precisely what they

265

00:12:45,370 --> 00:12:41,540

accused Russia of doing and which they

266

00:12:49,150 --> 00:12:45,380

pretend to find pie anus I just love

267

00:12:51,190 --> 00:12:49,160

that word think about this for a second

268

00:12:55,199 --> 00:12:51,200

and you just can't have it both ways

269

00:12:57,850 --> 00:12:55,209

I've talked about it enough on this show

270

00:13:00,250 --> 00:12:57,860

one concerned Pentagon official by the

271

00:13:01,840 --> 00:13:00,260

way said it gave the government sweeping

272

00:13:04,840 --> 00:13:01,850

powers to push propaganda on the

273

00:13:06,130 --> 00:13:04,850

American people with no oversight he

274

00:13:08,110 --> 00:13:06,140

worried that the government would

275

00:13:10,890 --> 00:13:08,120

circulate information domestically that

276

00:13:13,960 --> 00:13:10,900

is entirely false which they are doing

277

00:13:15,550 --> 00:13:13,970

well that's not exactly a shocker you

278

00:13:18,519 --> 00:13:15,560

know to anybody that listens to this

279

00:13:20,290 --> 00:13:18,529

show if you think about it and if you've

280

00:13:22,210 --> 00:13:20,300

ever watched a White House or State

281

00:13:25,990 --> 00:13:22,220

Department press briefing it's

282

00:13:28,750 --> 00:13:26,000

interesting that you know that they are

283

00:13:32,470 --> 00:13:28,760

a source for this information you know

284

00:13:34,120 --> 00:13:32,480

this now this is the thing given some

285

00:13:35,890 --> 00:13:34,130

recent reportage on the Russian

286

00:13:37,360 --> 00:13:35,900

influence in the u.s. which I have

287

00:13:39,160 --> 00:13:37,370

talked about a lot on this show it's

288

00:13:40,600 --> 00:13:39,170

pretty clear that many American

289

00:13:43,120 --> 00:13:40,610

journalists either don't care are

290

00:13:44,920 --> 00:13:43,130

completely blind to the role of their

291

00:13:47,710 --> 00:13:44,930

own government that they play in the

292

00:13:50,560 --> 00:13:47,720

politics of foreign nations we do it

293

00:13:52,480 --> 00:13:50,570

every single day now I've been talking

294

00:13:56,250 --> 00:13:52,490

about the flatterer I've been talking

295

00:13:58,600 --> 00:13:56,260

about RT and Artie's release of that

296

00:14:00,370 --> 00:13:58,610

360-degree video and the flat earthers

297

00:14:04,600 --> 00:14:00,380

out there want to talk about this this

298

00:14:07,420 --> 00:14:04,610

this conspiracy that

299

00:14:09,579 --> 00:14:07,430

everybody is in on not only the Russian

300

00:14:11,019 --> 00:14:09,589

space program in Russian universities

301
00:14:13,120 --> 00:14:11,029
and Russian politicians they're in

302
00:14:14,800 --> 00:14:13,130
cahoots with with everybody over here in

303
00:14:17,050 --> 00:14:14,810
the United States and we're distributing

304
00:14:19,090 --> 00:14:17,060
videos of a round earth when it's really

305
00:14:22,840 --> 00:14:19,100
a flatter and we're in on this together

306
00:14:25,300 --> 00:14:22,850
when it turns out that we want to right

307
00:14:26,949 --> 00:14:25,310
now throw our tea out of the United

308
00:14:31,210 --> 00:14:26,959
States and that's exactly what is going

309
00:14:33,790 --> 00:14:31,220
on right now and Russia wants to throw

310
00:14:35,199 --> 00:14:33,800
the American media now out of Russia

311
00:14:37,480 --> 00:14:35,209
they want to start to throw that down

312
00:14:40,240 --> 00:14:37,490
too as well as well as Radio Free Europe

313
00:14:42,490 --> 00:14:40,250

and Radio Liberty if you think about

314

00:14:45,610 --> 00:14:42,500

this the cooperation that is supposed to

315

00:14:48,340 --> 00:14:45,620

be out there does not exist and I talked

316

00:14:49,720 --> 00:14:48,350

about that reality the other day on the

317

00:14:50,380 --> 00:14:49,730

show but this is where it gets

318

00:14:57,009 --> 00:14:50,390

interesting

319

00:14:58,750 --> 00:14:57,019

in 1977 Carl Bernstein wrote that 400

320

00:15:00,340 --> 00:14:58,760

American journalists over the past 25

321

00:15:03,100 --> 00:15:00,350

years had secretly carried out

322

00:15:05,829 --> 00:15:03,110

assignments for the CIA that's right

323

00:15:07,990 --> 00:15:05,839

Project Mockingbird I talked about

324

00:15:09,699 --> 00:15:08,000

Project Mockingbird nearly every single

325

00:15:12,460 --> 00:15:09,709

day on this show it comes up with a

326

00:15:15,220 --> 00:15:12,470

guest with myself now project

327

00:15:17,650 --> 00:15:15,230

Mockingbird a cold war project where the

328

00:15:19,720 --> 00:15:17,660

CIA supported journalists at major news

329

00:15:23,050 --> 00:15:19,730

publications as part of a propaganda war

330

00:15:25,329 --> 00:15:23,060

against the Soviet Union I have one CIA

331

00:15:28,030 --> 00:15:25,339

operative told The Washington Post that

332

00:15:30,550 --> 00:15:28,040

you could get a journalist cheaper than

333

00:15:33,870 --> 00:15:30,560

a call girl you could get a journalist

334

00:15:36,699 --> 00:15:33,880

for a couple hundred dollars a month now

335

00:15:39,370 --> 00:15:36,709

Bernstein said there was 400 the reports

336

00:15:41,319 --> 00:15:39,380

now it was actually in the thousands and

337

00:15:43,689 --> 00:15:41,329

it could have it could have been not

338

00:15:45,819 --> 00:15:43,699

only in television and radio but

339

00:15:51,280 --> 00:15:45,829

certainly in print media with magazines

340

00:15:54,160 --> 00:15:51,290

and newspapers if it exists today right

341

00:15:58,019 --> 00:15:54,170

now if you think about this it's worth

342

00:16:00,910 --> 00:15:58,029

remembering that all of these

343

00:16:04,120 --> 00:16:00,920

self-righteous organizations today that

344

00:16:07,090 --> 00:16:04,130

call themselves mass media that are

345

00:16:09,040 --> 00:16:07,100

crying about being accused of fake news

346

00:16:10,720 --> 00:16:09,050

and that they just want to you know

347

00:16:12,730 --> 00:16:10,730

remain under the First Amendment and the

348

00:16:15,370 --> 00:16:12,740

right of free speech and the freedom of

349

00:16:17,290 --> 00:16:15,380

the press okay that is all fine but when

350

00:16:18,430 --> 00:16:17,300

you are distributing information that

351
00:16:21,490 --> 00:16:18,440
was given to you

352
00:16:24,490 --> 00:16:21,500
you know is factually not true but you

353
00:16:26,580 --> 00:16:24,500
are distributing it anyway think about

354
00:16:29,230 --> 00:16:26,590
that and you can't have it both ways

355
00:16:30,940 --> 00:16:29,240
neither can the American public the

356
00:16:33,910 --> 00:16:30,950
American public wants it both ways

357
00:16:38,530 --> 00:16:33,920
Russia is doing the very same thing so

358
00:16:39,220 --> 00:16:38,540
is everybody else we don't know who to

359
00:16:41,770 --> 00:16:39,230
trust

360
00:16:45,220 --> 00:16:41,780
now it goes a little bit further let's

361
00:16:47,050 --> 00:16:45,230
let's go let's go to today all right

362
00:16:48,940 --> 00:16:47,060
we know that Project Mockingbird was

363
00:16:51,340 --> 00:16:48,950

real and we know that it exists under

364

00:16:52,240 --> 00:16:51,350

many other names today but now we have

365

00:16:55,390 --> 00:16:52,250

the Internet

366

00:17:00,120 --> 00:16:55,400

now we have YouTube now we have social

367

00:17:05,650 --> 00:17:03,100

everybody has got an app now every media

368

00:17:09,250 --> 00:17:05,660

outlet every television channel you have

369

00:17:11,770 --> 00:17:09,260

a la carte TV internet everything TVs on

370

00:17:14,710 --> 00:17:11,780

your refrigerators that's the way the

371

00:17:16,179 --> 00:17:14,720

world is now Project Mockingbird in this

372

00:17:19,120 --> 00:17:16,189

kind of situation that we find ourselves

373

00:17:21,340 --> 00:17:19,130

in today is a perfect vehicle to get the

374

00:17:25,689 --> 00:17:21,350

propaganda going on both sides of the

375

00:17:27,610 --> 00:17:25,699

fence any consumer of American news will

376

00:17:29,820 --> 00:17:27,620

be aware that journalists are up in arms

377

00:17:33,970 --> 00:17:29,830

right now but those Russian government

378

00:17:36,300 --> 00:17:33,980

paid ads on Facebook BOTS on Twitter to

379

00:17:40,030 --> 00:17:36,310

influence American electorate you know

380

00:17:43,720 --> 00:17:40,040

we're all being bombed with this all day

381

00:17:45,730 --> 00:17:43,730

long but that was that was before the

382

00:17:48,910 --> 00:17:45,740

election and here we are after the

383

00:17:51,400 --> 00:17:48,920

election and it hasn't slowed down right

384

00:17:53,200 --> 00:17:51,410

where was all the outrage back in 2011

385

00:17:55,120 --> 00:17:53,210

when it was revealed that the US

386

00:17:57,460 --> 00:17:55,130

military was developing software that

387

00:18:00,070 --> 00:17:57,470

would allow it to secretly manipulate

388

00:18:02,050 --> 00:18:00,080

social media platforms using fake

389

00:18:04,540 --> 00:18:02,060

personas to influence internet

390

00:18:09,280 --> 00:18:04,550

conversation and spread pro-american

391

00:18:11,620 --> 00:18:09,290

propaganda you know sock puppets

392

00:18:13,600 --> 00:18:11,630

sock puppets are all over the place now

393

00:18:14,950 --> 00:18:13,610

they are everywhere used by other

394

00:18:18,100 --> 00:18:14,960

governments private companies

395

00:18:20,200 --> 00:18:18,110

non-government organizations NGOs the US

396

00:18:21,940 --> 00:18:20,210

military enlisted the services of a

397

00:18:24,460 --> 00:18:21,950

California corporation to create the

398

00:18:26,560 --> 00:18:24,470

fake online personas under the contract

399

00:18:28,390 --> 00:18:26,570

one service man or woman will be able to

400

00:18:31,360 --> 00:18:28,400

control up to ten different fake

401

00:18:33,520 --> 00:18:31,370

identities worldwide identities which

402

00:18:35,680 --> 00:18:33,530

would which would need to have their own

403

00:18:39,490 --> 00:18:35,690

convincing backgrounds and profiles

404

00:18:41,169 --> 00:18:39,500

right that's how they do it of course

405

00:18:42,909 --> 00:18:41,179

CENTCOM in the United States government

406

00:18:44,560 --> 00:18:42,919

explained all of this away promising

407

00:18:47,409 --> 00:18:44,570

that they only use these programs to

408

00:18:50,770 --> 00:18:47,419

counter violent and extremist enemy

409

00:18:53,710 --> 00:18:50,780

propaganda but is there anyone naive

410

00:18:58,000 --> 00:18:53,720

enough to believe that truly that's all

411

00:19:01,690 --> 00:18:58,010

a sock puppet does come on I can almost

412

00:19:03,760 --> 00:19:01,700

guarantee I can guarantee anybody

413

00:19:06,580 --> 00:19:03,770

watching me right now on YouTube

414

00:19:09,400 --> 00:19:06,590

anybody in the membership area anybody

415

00:19:12,789 --> 00:19:09,410

on I heart anybody on Spreaker any but

416

00:19:16,180 --> 00:19:12,799

any team in a just talk stream live and

417

00:19:18,190 --> 00:19:16,190

any of kgr a right now anybody listening

418

00:19:21,520 --> 00:19:18,200

to me to where that was on social media

419

00:19:24,010 --> 00:19:21,530

today was looking at a sock puppet I

420

00:19:25,960 --> 00:19:24,020

guarantee it you probably didn't even

421

00:19:29,200 --> 00:19:25,970

know and if you were engaging in a

422

00:19:31,600 --> 00:19:29,210

conversation you may have engaged in a

423

00:19:33,700 --> 00:19:31,610

conversation with a sock puppet I

424

00:19:35,980 --> 00:19:33,710

guarantee it no matter what page on

425

00:19:39,669 --> 00:19:35,990

social media you were today there was a

426

00:19:42,130 --> 00:19:39,679

sock puppet there in 2009 during

427

00:19:44,860 --> 00:19:42,140

anti-government protests in Iran right

428

00:19:47,770 --> 00:19:44,870

the United States State Department asked

429

00:19:50,049 --> 00:19:47,780

Twitter to reschedule maintenance work

430

00:19:51,850 --> 00:19:50,059

so that Iranian protesters could

431

00:19:53,590 --> 00:19:51,860

continue to use the social media

432

00:19:57,400 --> 00:19:53,600

platform to get the word out about their

433

00:19:59,500 --> 00:19:57,410

movement now in 2015 the British Army

434

00:20:04,299 --> 00:19:59,510

created a special force of Facebook

435

00:20:06,580 --> 00:20:04,309

warriors right who were skilled in

436

00:20:08,860 --> 00:20:06,590

Psychological operations in social media

437

00:20:11,080 --> 00:20:08,870

to get to engage in unconventional

438

00:20:14,380 --> 00:20:11,090

warfare I talked about it two years ago

439

00:20:17,710 --> 00:20:14,390

on the show when it happened today we

440

00:20:22,030 --> 00:20:17,720

have the don't shoot us campaign which

441

00:20:23,139 --> 00:20:22,040

everyone thought including myself that

442

00:20:25,060 --> 00:20:23,149

it was an organization

443

00:20:29,129 --> 00:20:25,070

started right here in the United States

444

00:20:33,430 --> 00:20:29,139

nice logo got the looks like a colt 45

445

00:20:36,310 --> 00:20:33,440

and and they were everywhere and not

446

00:20:41,219 --> 00:20:36,320

only well this is this is the point the

447

00:20:45,940 --> 00:20:41,229

don't shoot as campaign was and is a

448

00:20:50,289 --> 00:20:45,950

Russian creation all of it the don't

449

00:20:54,119 --> 00:20:50,299

shoot his sight their sight YouTube all

450

00:21:00,519 --> 00:20:54,129

of their social media pages all of it

451
00:21:04,329 --> 00:21:00,529
Russian you just don't know in the old

452
00:21:07,060 --> 00:21:04,339
days for Russia to broadcast something

453
00:21:10,049 --> 00:21:07,070
here in the United States it would have

454
00:21:13,149 --> 00:21:10,059
to be broadcast through the airwaves

455
00:21:15,459 --> 00:21:13,159
okay today we have the Internet

456
00:21:18,129 --> 00:21:15,469
you don't know where anything is sourced

457
00:21:19,899 --> 00:21:18,139
from so you're looking at the don't

458
00:21:21,399 --> 00:21:19,909
shoot his campaign woods you know you

459
00:21:23,109 --> 00:21:21,409
know black lives matter and we were

460
00:21:26,019 --> 00:21:23,119
going through some stuff in Ferguson and

461
00:21:27,820 --> 00:21:26,029
st. Louis and at everywhere to Florida

462
00:21:29,849 --> 00:21:27,830
and South Carolina it's crazy

463
00:21:32,289 --> 00:21:29,859

Chicago Baltimore things were going on

464

00:21:36,399 --> 00:21:32,299

so the don't shoot his campaign had

465

00:21:40,209 --> 00:21:36,409

merit right but this is the deal it was

466

00:21:43,719 --> 00:21:40,219

all Russian and that's a perfect example

467

00:21:47,190 --> 00:21:43,729

of propaganda influencing us here they

468

00:21:50,409 --> 00:21:47,200

were trying to influence our social

469

00:21:52,719 --> 00:21:50,419

feelings about racism and gun control

470

00:21:55,269 --> 00:21:52,729

and they did it quite effectively

471

00:21:58,089 --> 00:21:55,279

nobody knew think about that for a

472

00:22:00,430 --> 00:21:58,099

second so if that can go on with Russia

473

00:22:03,310 --> 00:22:00,440

forget about the elections forget about

474

00:22:05,799 --> 00:22:03,320

the Facebook ads forget about emails and

475

00:22:08,229 --> 00:22:05,809

hacking and which it all happened but

476
00:22:10,109 --> 00:22:08,239
forget about all of that I'm talking

477
00:22:11,469 --> 00:22:10,119
about the stuff that you just had no

478
00:22:15,369 --> 00:22:11,479
idea

479
00:22:19,239 --> 00:22:15,379
it looked honest it looked American it

480
00:22:22,229 --> 00:22:19,249
felt American and it wasn't and we are

481
00:22:24,639 --> 00:22:22,239
doing the same thing in Russia and

482
00:22:26,889 --> 00:22:24,649
that's the day that we live in today

483
00:22:29,950 --> 00:22:26,899
this is fade to black I'm your host

484
00:22:32,139 --> 00:22:29,960
Jimmy Church and the thing is when we're

485
00:22:34,180 --> 00:22:32,149
dealing with all of these types of

486
00:22:36,880 --> 00:22:34,190
subjects I want to say this one more

487
00:22:40,030 --> 00:22:36,890
time you just never know you

488
00:22:42,220 --> 00:22:40,040

don't know you don't whether it's our

489

00:22:45,040 --> 00:22:42,230

government another government

490

00:22:49,300 --> 00:22:45,050

you just don't know today the Ministry

491

00:22:50,920 --> 00:22:49,310

of Truth Man 1984 and speaking of that

492

00:22:53,080 --> 00:22:50,930

coming up next

493

00:22:56,650 --> 00:22:53,090

Jon Rappoport and there's no more fake

494

00:22:57,640 --> 00:22:56,660

newsroom live a mural chippie church

495

00:23:00,010 --> 00:22:57,650

this is fade to black

496

00:23:02,210 --> 00:23:00,020

Fator night Thursday night open lines

497

00:23:20,990 --> 00:23:02,220

all night long of your iPad

498

00:23:21,000 --> 00:23:31,700

[Music]

499

00:23:38,090 --> 00:23:34,740

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

500

00:23:44,580 --> 00:23:41,070

fade to black will now pause for aided

501
00:23:52,320 --> 00:23:44,590
identification the station that talks

502
00:23:54,990 --> 00:23:52,330
that kgr a radio when you take the beams

503
00:23:57,540 --> 00:23:55,000
from Central America with dashes of

504
00:23:59,940 --> 00:23:57,550
Indonesian and African mixed in and then

505
00:24:02,790 --> 00:23:59,950
roast it to the dark side of fade to

506
00:24:05,970 --> 00:24:02,800
black you create the ultimate brew of

507
00:24:09,720 --> 00:24:05,980
Fringe introducing the fade to black

508
00:24:12,299 --> 00:24:09,730
blend from River moon coffee yes River

509
00:24:15,299 --> 00:24:12,309
moons darkest customized roast was

510
00:24:18,330 --> 00:24:15,309
created for the love of fade to black

511
00:24:21,000 --> 00:24:18,340
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

512
00:24:24,570 --> 00:24:21,010
smoking the beans is in every sip of

513
00:24:27,690 --> 00:24:24,580

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

514

00:24:29,430 --> 00:24:27,700

coffee dog deep with disdain

515

00:24:32,610 --> 00:24:29,440

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

516

00:24:35,040 --> 00:24:32,620

like the bunker leaning further into the

517

00:24:38,310 --> 00:24:35,050

darkness of the roast is fade to black

518

00:24:39,990 --> 00:24:38,320

blend from river moon coffee just click

519

00:24:43,290 --> 00:24:40,000

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

520

00:24:48,200 --> 00:24:43,300

and use the promo code F to B blend for

521

00:24:51,419 --> 00:24:48,210

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

522

00:24:54,270 --> 00:24:51,429

hi folks let's wind the clocks back 60

523

00:24:55,950 --> 00:24:54,280

years food was different food provided

524

00:24:58,169 --> 00:24:55,960

health and nutrition and using

525

00:25:00,840 --> 00:24:58,179

supplements was minimal unfortunately

526
00:25:02,760 --> 00:25:00,850
now we have chemicals GMOs herbicides

527
00:25:05,490 --> 00:25:02,770
and pesticides they can be quite lethal

528
00:25:06,480 --> 00:25:05,500
in the name of our food supply and of

529
00:25:08,520 --> 00:25:06,490
course the ever-loving dollar

530
00:25:10,860 --> 00:25:08,530
supplementing our diets can be very

531
00:25:13,020 --> 00:25:10,870
important to stay healthy cleansing from

532
00:25:15,360 --> 00:25:13,030
daily intruders to the body might be

533
00:25:18,360 --> 00:25:15,370
critical live strong and take charge

534
00:25:20,580 --> 00:25:18,370
logon to get the t.com our herbal tea is

535
00:25:22,440 --> 00:25:20,590
a great way to cleanse from intruders

536
00:25:25,080 --> 00:25:22,450
our supplements is a great way to

537
00:25:27,690 --> 00:25:25,090
maintain and improve your health when

538
00:25:31,770 --> 00:25:27,700

your health is not up to par go to get

539

00:25:33,960 --> 00:25:31,780

the t.com no GMOs no fillers and organic

540

00:25:36,810 --> 00:25:33,970

and very helpful in keeping you at the

541

00:25:39,870 --> 00:25:36,820

top of your game life is too short to

542

00:25:42,150 --> 00:25:39,880

feel you know what I mean stay in the

543

00:25:42,420 --> 00:25:42,160

game at the top of your game with get

544

00:25:55,320 --> 00:25:42,430

the

545

00:26:00,720 --> 00:25:55,330

geneticists agreed fade to black

546

00:26:05,100 --> 00:26:00,730

is not your father's radio show on the

547

00:26:11,460 --> 00:26:05,110

game changer radio network and k gra the

548

00:26:13,080 --> 00:26:11,470

planet KCRA this summer tickets and

549

00:26:15,270 --> 00:26:13,090

hotel accommodations to the biggest

550

00:26:17,460 --> 00:26:15,280

conferences autographed books and dvds

551
00:26:19,500 --> 00:26:17,470
chances to win all-inclusive conference

552
00:26:23,010 --> 00:26:19,510
cruises and private dinners with your

553
00:26:25,740 --> 00:26:23,020
favorite KCRA hosts click the contest to

554
00:26:28,470 --> 00:26:25,750
have a que GRA radio.com for your chance

555
00:26:30,660 --> 00:26:28,480
to win big this summer your contact for

556
00:26:35,270 --> 00:26:30,670
the best alternative talk radio on the

557
00:26:40,070 --> 00:26:37,239
[Music]

558
00:26:47,080 --> 00:26:40,080
hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

559
00:26:59,139 --> 00:26:56,539
Church radio and now coming to you from

560
00:27:02,629 --> 00:26:59,149
the no more fake newsroom and deep space

561
00:27:05,419 --> 00:27:02,639
which is the space that we suspect to be

562
00:27:07,489 --> 00:27:05,429
true that the world as it is fed to us

563
00:27:11,450 --> 00:27:07,499

every single day by the Ministry of

564

00:27:12,979 --> 00:27:11,460

Truth is a lie of false reality a movie

565

00:27:15,529 --> 00:27:12,989

projected on the screen of our

566

00:27:18,049 --> 00:27:15,539

subconscious this however is the

567

00:27:20,299 --> 00:27:18,059

breakout all the screens crash they all

568

00:27:21,440 --> 00:27:20,309

go down and we see the light of day a

569

00:27:25,399 --> 00:27:21,450

new day

570

00:27:28,340 --> 00:27:25,409

no more robots no more androids it's the

571

00:27:31,999 --> 00:27:28,350

no more fake newsroom with Jon Rappoport

572

00:27:34,549 --> 00:27:32,009

take it away Jon Thank You Jimmy thank

573

00:27:41,749 --> 00:27:34,559

you good to be here folks

574

00:27:45,529 --> 00:27:41,759

as always Vegas I'm going to update my

575

00:27:47,029 --> 00:27:45,539

reports from last week because this is a

576

00:27:50,359 --> 00:27:47,039

story that just won't go away

577

00:27:53,659 --> 00:27:50,369

and then perhaps at the end I'll have a

578

00:27:59,029 --> 00:27:53,669

few remarks about Tom DeLong's

579

00:28:05,080 --> 00:27:59,039

announcement but first let's go back to

580

00:28:13,239 --> 00:28:05,090

Vegas the sheriff's story

581

00:28:16,970 --> 00:28:13,249

the FBI story the MGM corporate story

582

00:28:21,259 --> 00:28:16,980

seems to be diverging and there seems to

583

00:28:24,080 --> 00:28:21,269

be some internal conflict here that's

584

00:28:28,789 --> 00:28:24,090

always a clue that something is not what

585

00:28:31,190 --> 00:28:28,799

it seems the US Vegas sheriff walked

586

00:28:36,399 --> 00:28:31,200

right to the edge of saying that the

587

00:28:39,159 --> 00:28:36,409

accused shooter Steven paddock had help

588

00:28:42,259 --> 00:28:39,169

he sort of asked it as a question well

589

00:28:43,980 --> 00:28:42,269

doesn't it make sense or wouldn't you

590

00:28:47,900 --> 00:28:43,990

think or

591

00:28:53,100 --> 00:28:47,910

it seems like with all that planning all

592

00:28:55,890 --> 00:28:53,110

those weapons all that ammunition that

593

00:28:58,740 --> 00:28:55,900

the man has some kind of help we're

594

00:29:01,919 --> 00:28:58,750

looking into that now of course

595

00:29:05,060 --> 00:29:01,929

previously Sheriff's Department had said

596

00:29:09,260 --> 00:29:05,070

we're sure there's only one shooter and

597

00:29:16,169 --> 00:29:09,270

they're sticking to that story

598

00:29:19,410 --> 00:29:16,179

so apparently is the FBI but yet since I

599

00:29:22,680 --> 00:29:19,420

spoke with you last we have more reports

600

00:29:25,860 --> 00:29:22,690

four more witnesses more people on the

601
00:29:30,590 --> 00:29:25,870
scene including some of the concert

602
00:29:34,140 --> 00:29:30,600
itself who say there were other shooters

603
00:29:37,410 --> 00:29:34,150
we have at least one or two witnesses at

604
00:29:43,560 --> 00:29:37,420
the concert who say there was another

605
00:29:47,870 --> 00:29:43,570
shooter on the ground killing people but

606
00:29:52,710 --> 00:29:47,880
of course all that is being ignored in

607
00:29:57,390 --> 00:29:52,720
the statements by law enforcement how

608
00:29:58,320 --> 00:29:57,400
they can do this stretches credulity to

609
00:30:01,230 --> 00:29:58,330
say the least

610
00:30:02,669 --> 00:30:01,240
now we've eliminated all the possibility

611
00:30:05,280 --> 00:30:02,679
of there's any other shooters and

612
00:30:06,980 --> 00:30:05,290
there's just this shooter and that's the

613
00:30:12,180 --> 00:30:06,990

only one and we're quite sure of that

614

00:30:14,070 --> 00:30:12,190

really so how do you square that with

615

00:30:16,350 --> 00:30:14,080

witness statements well the witnesses

616

00:30:19,140 --> 00:30:16,360

are wrong it's pretty simple when you

617

00:30:23,490 --> 00:30:19,150

just do it that way you can make any

618

00:30:26,310 --> 00:30:23,500

story go away if you are in that

619

00:30:29,840 --> 00:30:26,320

position of power Wow

620

00:30:32,490 --> 00:30:29,850

GMOs are completely safe we know that a

621

00:30:37,260 --> 00:30:32,500

global warming science is settled we

622

00:30:39,570 --> 00:30:37,270

know that vaccines are incomparable safe

623

00:30:42,450 --> 00:30:39,580

and effective we just know that anybody

624

00:30:44,850 --> 00:30:42,460

who says different is crazy now it's

625

00:30:49,490 --> 00:30:44,860

pretty simple to do that when you're in

626

00:30:52,200 --> 00:30:49,500

a position of power but fortunately

627

00:30:54,430 --> 00:30:52,210

millions and hundreds of millions more

628

00:30:59,520 --> 00:30:54,440

people are recognizing

629

00:31:00,869 --> 00:30:59,530

that that is not an adequate defense

630

00:31:08,129 --> 00:31:00,879

[Music]

631

00:31:12,639 --> 00:31:08,139

okay number two the Sheriff's Department

632

00:31:19,779 --> 00:31:12,649

has changed the story their story and

633

00:31:22,240 --> 00:31:19,789

one significant respect and that is we

634

00:31:26,379 --> 00:31:22,250

heard stories about paddock in his hotel

635

00:31:30,039 --> 00:31:26,389

suite at the Mandalay Hotel shooting a

636

00:31:34,119 --> 00:31:30,049

security guard in the corridor outside

637

00:31:38,490 --> 00:31:34,129

his room that story has now been updated

638

00:31:43,269 --> 00:31:38,500

by the Las Vegas police and sheriff in

639

00:31:45,700 --> 00:31:43,279

the following way they are now saying

640

00:31:49,749 --> 00:31:45,710

that paddock shot the security guard in

641

00:31:57,730 --> 00:31:49,759

the leg through his door through the

642

00:32:02,379 --> 00:31:57,740

hotel door with 200 rounds and that he

643

00:32:06,460 --> 00:32:02,389

shot the security guard in the leg six

644

00:32:11,259 --> 00:32:06,470

minutes before he paddock began firing

645

00:32:13,810 --> 00:32:11,269

at the crowd at the concert previously

646

00:32:17,169 --> 00:32:13,820

the story was that he shot the security

647

00:32:23,259 --> 00:32:17,179

guard in the leg after he was finished

648

00:32:26,789 --> 00:32:23,269

shooting at the concert so now the story

649

00:32:30,700 --> 00:32:26,799

gets very strange indeed again

650

00:32:33,249 --> 00:32:30,710

stretching our ability to believe so we

651
00:32:37,029 --> 00:32:33,259
are supposed to believe that a security

652
00:32:41,889 --> 00:32:37,039
guard who was upstairs on the 32nd floor

653
00:32:45,369 --> 00:32:41,899
walking down the corridor who had a

654
00:32:47,889 --> 00:32:45,379
complaint about a door being left open

655
00:32:53,769 --> 00:32:47,899
in a room on that floor not paddocks

656
00:32:57,999 --> 00:32:53,779
door had no alert about paddock no

657
00:33:03,609 --> 00:32:58,009
suspicion of anything that paddock was

658
00:33:07,160 --> 00:33:03,619
doing in his suite walked by the room

659
00:33:09,260 --> 00:33:07,170
and paddock opened fire on him

660
00:33:11,000 --> 00:33:09,270
because Patek supposedly had installed a

661
00:33:15,110 --> 00:33:11,010
couple of cameras and saw the security

662
00:33:17,840 --> 00:33:15,120
guard in the hall now one version of the

663
00:33:20,200 --> 00:33:17,850

story is that paddock was drilling some

664

00:33:23,570 --> 00:33:20,210

kind of a hole in the wall in his room

665

00:33:27,200 --> 00:33:23,580

didn't finish doing it for a purpose

666

00:33:29,150 --> 00:33:27,210

that is not yet understood and that the

667

00:33:33,740 --> 00:33:29,160

security guard heard the sound of the

668

00:33:40,600 --> 00:33:33,750

drilling okay we don't know if that's so

669

00:33:45,800 --> 00:33:40,610

or not but even so firing 200 rounds

670

00:33:46,820 --> 00:33:45,810

through the hotel suite door at the

671

00:33:53,120 --> 00:33:46,830

security guard

672

00:33:55,870 --> 00:33:53,130

I mean paddock doesn't think that this

673

00:33:58,940 --> 00:33:55,880

is going to cause a problem for him

674

00:34:03,380 --> 00:33:58,950

before he even starts shooting at the

675

00:34:07,070 --> 00:34:03,390

concert goes let's even suppose that he

676
00:34:10,520 --> 00:34:07,080
had a silenced weapon still 200 rounds

677
00:34:13,310 --> 00:34:10,530
and he thinks

678
00:34:18,080 --> 00:34:13,320
patek thinks that this will not be a

679
00:34:23,710 --> 00:34:18,090
problem and then after that paddock

680
00:34:26,330 --> 00:34:23,720
still in his suite waits six minutes

681
00:34:33,250 --> 00:34:26,340
before opening fire on the concert

682
00:34:37,280 --> 00:34:33,260
course I mean come on you know I mean

683
00:34:40,349 --> 00:34:37,290
there's so many doubts raised by that

684
00:34:49,000 --> 00:34:45,270
so at this point now the MGM corporation

685
00:34:52,809 --> 00:34:49,010
which owns the Mandalay hotel is now

686
00:34:55,290 --> 00:34:52,819
disputing that timeline and saying we're

687
00:34:59,829 --> 00:34:55,300
not sure that's true

688
00:35:05,290 --> 00:34:59,839

well maybe or maybe they're just trying

689

00:35:07,420 --> 00:35:05,300

to cover themselves because if paddock

690

00:35:10,240 --> 00:35:07,430

shot the security guard before he opened

691

00:35:15,420 --> 00:35:10,250

fire on the concert that would imply

692

00:35:20,650 --> 00:35:15,430

that there was some unconscionable delay

693

00:35:24,099 --> 00:35:20,660

or absence of hotel security on the 32nd

694

00:35:30,940 --> 00:35:24,109

floor and would open up the hotel to

695

00:35:33,760 --> 00:35:30,950

numerous lawsuits point is the story the

696

00:35:38,050 --> 00:35:33,770

official story even is splitting apart

697

00:35:47,079 --> 00:35:38,060

now just falling to pieces in front of

698

00:35:51,190 --> 00:35:47,089

our eyes point three this is now a

699

00:35:57,960 --> 00:35:51,200

breaking story as of today reported on

700

00:36:02,020 --> 00:35:57,970

by Paul Watson workers at the concert

701
00:36:10,599 --> 00:36:02,030
after the shooting had their cell phones

702
00:36:14,440 --> 00:36:10,609
and laptops taken by the FBI and then

703
00:36:20,530 --> 00:36:14,450
when they were returned they were wiped

704
00:36:26,290 --> 00:36:20,540
clean of any footage that was shot by

705
00:36:29,040 --> 00:36:26,300
these concert workers do you understand

706
00:36:37,300 --> 00:36:33,670
certainly the FBI could have examined

707
00:36:43,000 --> 00:36:37,310
whatever footage existed on these cell

708
00:36:46,809 --> 00:36:43,010
phones and laptops made copies for their

709
00:36:51,780 --> 00:36:46,819
analysis and then returned the devices

710
00:36:58,890 --> 00:36:51,790
to their owners with the footage there

711
00:37:01,410 --> 00:36:58,900
I mean why not do you not own the

712
00:37:04,280 --> 00:37:01,420
property so to speak of footage that you

713
00:37:08,130 --> 00:37:04,290

shoot and aside from that why would they

714

00:37:11,460 --> 00:37:08,140

wipe all that clean well the obvious

715

00:37:14,490 --> 00:37:11,470

comeback is because there was something

716

00:37:20,570 --> 00:37:14,500

on this footage that the FBI did not

717

00:37:25,370 --> 00:37:20,580

want to get out to the public there was

718

00:37:29,670 --> 00:37:25,380

contradictory evidence on the footage

719

00:37:31,800 --> 00:37:29,680

contradictory to the official story for

720

00:37:37,020 --> 00:37:31,810

example that there was only one shooter

721

00:37:41,850 --> 00:37:37,030

and that shooter was Stephen Patrick now

722

00:37:46,470 --> 00:37:41,860

this is a big development a big

723

00:37:50,150 --> 00:37:46,480

development in the story now if there is

724

00:37:57,350 --> 00:37:50,160

some law enforcement policy that says

725

00:38:08,420 --> 00:38:00,620

during an investigation

726

00:38:15,090 --> 00:38:12,390

because law enforcement believes that

727

00:38:18,090 --> 00:38:15,100

they own all the evidence that might be

728

00:38:20,790 --> 00:38:18,100

relevant to an investigation even if it

729

00:38:27,830 --> 00:38:20,800

doesn't come from them if it comes from

730

00:38:32,190 --> 00:38:27,840

the public that's ridiculous

731

00:38:34,650 --> 00:38:32,200

so again the obvious conclusion is there

732

00:38:39,210 --> 00:38:34,660

was something on these laptops and cell

733

00:38:42,000 --> 00:38:39,220

phones in the way of footage or witness

734

00:38:46,470 --> 00:38:42,010

testimony that contradicts the official

735

00:38:51,480 --> 00:38:46,480

story either there's evidence of other

736

00:38:55,740 --> 00:38:51,490

shooters or there's evidence that shots

737

00:38:58,140 --> 00:38:55,750

were fired from some other place other

738

00:39:01,560 --> 00:38:58,150

than this 32nd floor of the Mandalay

739

00:39:04,750 --> 00:39:01,570

hotel where Patek had his room

740

00:39:11,980 --> 00:39:04,760

either case it's evidence of other

741

00:39:15,490 --> 00:39:11,990

shooters so that is quite fantastic now

742

00:39:18,040 --> 00:39:15,500

this week I also posted a long piece on

743

00:39:20,440 --> 00:39:18,050

at doe more fake news saying why you

744

00:39:23,260 --> 00:39:20,450

shouldn't believe anything the FBI says

745

00:39:25,560 --> 00:39:23,270

about the Vegas shooting and I won't run

746

00:39:30,250 --> 00:39:25,570

down all the reasons except to say that

747

00:39:34,710 --> 00:39:30,260

I quoted mainstream articles in 2014 and

748

00:39:40,240 --> 00:39:34,720

15 that indicated that thousands of

749

00:39:43,480 --> 00:39:40,250

cases that the FBI had handled criminal

750

00:39:50,859 --> 00:39:43,490

cases would now have to come under

751
00:39:51,460 --> 00:39:50,869
review because lab technicians at the

752
00:39:55,690 --> 00:39:51,470
FBI

753
00:39:58,780 --> 00:39:55,700
evidence lab and people who were

754
00:40:03,670 --> 00:39:58,790
testifying in court cases on behalf of

755
00:40:08,400 --> 00:40:03,680
the FBI lab we're giving wrong evidence

756
00:40:11,740 --> 00:40:08,410
based on incorrect lab analysis or even

757
00:40:14,410 --> 00:40:11,750
intentionally incorrect lab evidence

758
00:40:18,040 --> 00:40:14,420
which suggests that evidence was cooked

759
00:40:22,330 --> 00:40:18,050
in order to gain prosecutions thousands

760
00:40:27,880 --> 00:40:22,340
of cases and I believe the time period

761
00:40:30,849 --> 00:40:27,890
was something like a dozen years on top

762
00:40:35,080 --> 00:40:30,859
of that and I've alluded to this before

763
00:40:43,630 --> 00:40:35,090

in the Oklahoma City bombing case of

764

00:40:47,200 --> 00:40:43,640

1995 in 1997 articles appeared in the

765

00:40:51,880 --> 00:40:47,210

mainstream press big outlets which

766

00:40:57,550 --> 00:40:51,890

revealed the fact that the FBI evidence

767

00:40:59,830 --> 00:40:57,560

lab assumed assumed mind you that the

768

00:41:04,359 --> 00:40:59,840

explosion that destroyed a third of the

769

00:41:09,040 --> 00:41:04,369

Federal Building in Oklahoma City came

770

00:41:12,880 --> 00:41:09,050

from a bomb in a Ryder truck parked at

771

00:41:15,800 --> 00:41:12,890

the curb outside the building

772

00:41:20,150 --> 00:41:15,810

that this was not a conclusion that was

773

00:41:24,110 --> 00:41:20,160

reached by lab analysis but it was

774

00:41:28,040 --> 00:41:24,120

reached in the FBI evidence lab simply

775

00:41:33,530 --> 00:41:28,050

because of reports from the field by FBI

776
00:41:36,950 --> 00:41:33,540
agents and then evidence was interpreted

777
00:41:40,910 --> 00:41:36,960
in the lab forensic evidence to go along

778
00:41:44,150 --> 00:41:40,920
with that presumption that what blew up

779
00:41:47,630 --> 00:41:44,160
the federal building was a bomb in a

780
00:41:52,450 --> 00:41:47,640
Ryder truck at the curve that is

781
00:41:55,520 --> 00:41:52,460
astounding and there was even in these

782
00:41:59,210 --> 00:41:55,530
big-time mainstream press reports a

783
00:42:04,250 --> 00:41:59,220
named David Williams as being the main

784
00:42:10,580 --> 00:42:04,260
culprit in this operation at the FBI

785
00:42:12,740 --> 00:42:10,590
evidence lab so whatever the FBI says

786
00:42:16,480 --> 00:42:12,750
about evidence in the Vegas shooting

787
00:42:19,790 --> 00:42:16,490
what types of weapons were in the room

788
00:42:23,690 --> 00:42:19,800

what type of weapon or weapons were used

789

00:42:29,420 --> 00:42:23,700

in the shooting what bullets were fired

790

00:42:33,380 --> 00:42:29,430

from the gun or guns what bullets were

791

00:42:37,610 --> 00:42:33,390

found in victims very important and what

792

00:42:41,470 --> 00:42:37,620

the trajectory where the wound the angle

793

00:42:47,750 --> 00:42:41,480

of wound entry was in these victims

794

00:42:50,920 --> 00:42:47,760

because that gives factual evidence

795

00:42:57,500 --> 00:42:50,930

about where the shots actually came from

796

00:43:01,400 --> 00:42:57,510

all of that and more would be

797

00:43:02,860 --> 00:43:01,410

interpreted out of the FBI evidence lab

798

00:43:06,590 --> 00:43:02,870

[Music]

799

00:43:08,120 --> 00:43:06,600

you have no reason based on what I've

800

00:43:10,700 --> 00:43:08,130

just said and you could read more

801
00:43:13,910 --> 00:43:10,710
extensively in my article to believe

802
00:43:18,890 --> 00:43:13,920
anything that the FBI is saying in the

803
00:43:22,450 --> 00:43:18,900
Vegas shooting case no reason at all to

804
00:43:23,920 --> 00:43:22,460
assume it's true and finally

805
00:43:26,519 --> 00:43:23,930
[Music]

806
00:43:31,870 --> 00:43:26,529
we have the situation of the so-called

807
00:43:33,730 --> 00:43:31,880
bump stock revelation this is something

808
00:43:38,710 --> 00:43:33,740
I had to learn about because I'd never

809
00:43:41,980 --> 00:43:38,720
heard of it before but according to law

810
00:43:46,510 --> 00:43:41,990
enforcement the accused shooter Stephen

811
00:43:49,120 --> 00:43:46,520
paddock had 12 weapons in his hotel

812
00:43:53,859 --> 00:43:49,130
suite that had been outfitted with

813
00:43:59,279 --> 00:43:53,869

what's called bump stocks these are the

814

00:44:02,880 --> 00:43:59,289

legal devices which enable a

815

00:44:07,059 --> 00:44:02,890

semi-automatic weapon to simulate an

816

00:44:12,370 --> 00:44:07,069

automatic weapon it's a kind of an

817

00:44:15,760 --> 00:44:12,380

upgrade that is purchased separately

818

00:44:20,349 --> 00:44:15,770

from the weapon and then installed in

819

00:44:23,410 --> 00:44:20,359

the weapon now there is some debate

820

00:44:25,960 --> 00:44:23,420

about what I'm about to say but from the

821

00:44:30,880 --> 00:44:25,970

people that I have consulted with and

822

00:44:34,150 --> 00:44:30,890

read about there seems to be a unanimity

823

00:44:39,569 --> 00:44:34,160

of opinion that these bump stock devices

824

00:44:46,329 --> 00:44:39,579

make the weapons accuracy far less far

825

00:44:53,529 --> 00:44:46,339

less if you want to be accurate you do

826

00:44:57,430 --> 00:44:53,539

not use that device now the concert was

827

00:45:04,750 --> 00:44:57,440

about 400 yards away from the Mandalay

828

00:45:09,010 --> 00:45:04,760

Bay Hotel so keep all that in mind as I

829

00:45:13,329 --> 00:45:09,020

give you one more factoid here or at

830

00:45:16,539 --> 00:45:13,339

least what we're being told there was a

831

00:45:19,750 --> 00:45:16,549

note left in pattex hotel suite and now

832

00:45:21,390 --> 00:45:19,760

we are told that there were numbers on

833

00:45:27,130 --> 00:45:21,400

the note and what it really was was

834

00:45:31,250 --> 00:45:27,140

Patek making calculations about distance

835

00:45:33,710 --> 00:45:31,260

and trajectory and so forth

836

00:45:37,730 --> 00:45:33,720

when he would start firing at the

837

00:45:42,230 --> 00:45:37,740

concert so we assumed in other words

838

00:45:47,329 --> 00:45:42,240

that he is more than just a total

839

00:45:49,790 --> 00:45:47,339

amateur that he is working out some kind

840

00:45:54,620 --> 00:45:49,800

of arithmetic mathematics trigonometry

841

00:45:56,750 --> 00:45:54,630

whatever to increase or make sure that

842

00:46:00,980 --> 00:45:56,760

what he's doing with these weapons is

843

00:46:04,280 --> 00:46:00,990

going to achieve the horrendous result

844

00:46:06,890 --> 00:46:04,290

that he intends but at the same time

845

00:46:11,839 --> 00:46:06,900

we're supposed to believe that this very

846

00:46:15,370 --> 00:46:11,849

same shooter outfits 12 weapons with

847

00:46:20,530 --> 00:46:15,380

devices that will considerably reduce

848

00:46:31,069 --> 00:46:20,540

the accuracy of the weapons he's using

849

00:46:33,349 --> 00:46:31,079

in what universe does that add up so the

850

00:46:38,900 --> 00:46:33,359

story is still wide open as to what

851
00:46:43,160 --> 00:46:38,910
happened in Vegas there are even more

852
00:46:45,109 --> 00:46:43,170
reports which are apparently being

853
00:46:48,770 --> 00:46:45,119
totally ignored by mainstream press and

854
00:46:54,559 --> 00:46:48,780
law enforcement at least out in the open

855
00:46:58,220 --> 00:46:54,569
that there were shots fired in two

856
00:47:04,329 --> 00:46:58,230
perhaps three other hotels in Vegas on

857
00:47:06,950 --> 00:47:04,339
the night of the concert shooting also

858
00:47:14,900 --> 00:47:06,960
obviously suggesting multiple shooters

859
00:47:21,500 --> 00:47:14,910
coordination planning purpose so the

860
00:47:26,440 --> 00:47:21,510
story is still percolating red hot wide

861
00:47:31,760 --> 00:47:26,450
open the Official scenario has crumbled

862
00:47:36,920 --> 00:47:31,770
two or three times there is definitely a

863
00:47:42,530 --> 00:47:36,930

cover-up going on at the level of law

864

00:47:45,410 --> 00:47:42,540

enforcement and from what I have seen

865

00:47:50,130 --> 00:47:45,420

and looked at so far

866

00:47:53,100 --> 00:47:50,140

it seems to be that the primary thing

867

00:47:55,530 --> 00:47:53,110

that the cover-up is intended to do is

868

00:47:59,730 --> 00:47:55,540

to conceal the fact that there were

869

00:48:02,550 --> 00:47:59,740

multiple shooters and whether paddock

870

00:48:10,440 --> 00:48:02,560

was one of them or whether he was a

871

00:48:14,790 --> 00:48:10,450

patsy who knows but covering up multiple

872

00:48:19,920 --> 00:48:14,800

shooters as I just said is vital for law

873

00:48:23,390 --> 00:48:19,930

enforcement if they want to avoid having

874

00:48:29,190 --> 00:48:23,400

to reveal that there was planning

875

00:48:35,580 --> 00:48:29,200

cooperation conspiracy purpose most

876

00:48:39,360 --> 00:48:35,590

likely political and that this event in

877

00:48:43,260 --> 00:48:39,370

terms of what it means is completely

878

00:48:44,820 --> 00:48:43,270

different from what we're being told and

879

00:48:48,690 --> 00:48:44,830

that's my report for tonight

880

00:48:50,760 --> 00:48:48,700

I want to just talk with Jimmy for a few

881

00:48:53,910 --> 00:48:50,770

minutes I haven't had much time to look

882

00:48:56,060 --> 00:48:53,920

into Tom DeLonge slate a statement but

883

00:49:01,100 --> 00:48:56,070

the first thing I wanted to ask Jimmy is

884

00:49:04,320 --> 00:49:01,110

do you think that in the upcoming

885

00:49:07,140 --> 00:49:04,330

investigation or revelation about UFOs

886

00:49:09,420 --> 00:49:07,150

that DeLong intends that there is going

887

00:49:11,880 --> 00:49:09,430

to be any sort of competition with dr.

888

00:49:13,280 --> 00:49:11,890

Steven Greer or do you think these

889

00:49:16,560 --> 00:49:13,290

people are going to be at loggerheads

890

00:49:19,680 --> 00:49:16,570

yeah that's that's come up quite a bit

891

00:49:22,110 --> 00:49:19,690

lately John and that's a really good

892

00:49:25,710 --> 00:49:22,120

honest observation because on the

893

00:49:29,580 --> 00:49:25,720

surface it would appear that it's nearly

894

00:49:32,610 --> 00:49:29,590

the same attempt at disclosure right

895

00:49:37,620 --> 00:49:32,620

government insiders CIA what you know

896

00:49:39,720 --> 00:49:37,630

what have you whistleblowers right to

897

00:49:42,840 --> 00:49:39,730

push this agenda forward what is

898

00:49:48,330 --> 00:49:42,850

different I think it's completely the

899

00:49:51,450 --> 00:49:48,340

opposite Greer's approach was to force

900

00:49:53,460 --> 00:49:51,460

the hands of Washington with with

901
00:49:56,539 --> 00:49:53,470
bringing these guys forward at a press

902
00:50:00,049 --> 00:49:56,549
conference with Congress ex-con you know

903
00:50:02,419 --> 00:50:00,059
senators and what have you to have this

904
00:50:04,759 --> 00:50:02,429
testimony presented to them and then

905
00:50:07,969 --> 00:50:04,769
turn around and and present through

906
00:50:09,650 --> 00:50:07,979
documents and and and whistleblower

907
00:50:11,509 --> 00:50:09,660
testimony that's on videotape and

908
00:50:14,449 --> 00:50:11,519
present that to the public and then he

909
00:50:15,890 --> 00:50:14,459
and he's made a couple of films so

910
00:50:17,660 --> 00:50:15,900
that's that's his thing

911
00:50:21,559 --> 00:50:17,670
the the serious and the disclosure

912
00:50:23,959 --> 00:50:21,569
project what Tom wants to do is he wants

913
00:50:27,319 --> 00:50:23,969

to be a manufacturer he wants to be a

914

00:50:29,630 --> 00:50:27,329

laboratory he wants to be a school he

915

00:50:33,380 --> 00:50:29,640

wants and and so this is a public

916

00:50:36,769 --> 00:50:33,390

corporation with an SEC filing selling

917

00:50:39,669 --> 00:50:36,779

shares in the company to fund this

918

00:50:41,929 --> 00:50:39,679

research to fund the design and

919

00:50:44,329 --> 00:50:41,939

implement the technology whether it's

920

00:50:49,189 --> 00:50:44,339

alien technology or antigravity

921

00:50:51,019 --> 00:50:49,199

technology and and and and actually

922

00:50:54,049 --> 00:50:51,029

bring this stuff out for the world for

923

00:50:56,150 --> 00:50:54,059

use so that's that and then he's got an

924

00:50:59,809 --> 00:50:56,160

entertainment division for books music

925

00:51:02,109 --> 00:50:59,819

and and film to also present this

926
00:51:03,979 --> 00:51:02,119
technology and move it forward so a

927
00:51:11,359 --> 00:51:03,989
totally different approach

928
00:51:13,309 --> 00:51:11,369
now the the other side that for Tom that

929
00:51:15,640 --> 00:51:13,319
hasn't been done before as we are

930
00:51:19,459 --> 00:51:15,650
talking about you know one of these guys

931
00:51:22,969 --> 00:51:19,469
didn't leave his post until five or six

932
00:51:25,759 --> 00:51:22,979
days ago right now that's that's pretty

933
00:51:28,609 --> 00:51:25,769
dramatic and to have the the guy that

934
00:51:30,589 --> 00:51:28,619
was running skunkworks who just recently

935
00:51:33,890 --> 00:51:30,599
retired skunkworks

936
00:51:36,859 --> 00:51:33,900
i know that's that's a these are really

937
00:51:39,890 --> 00:51:36,869
big deals these are some pretty pretty

938
00:51:44,539 --> 00:51:39,900

heavy cats and then of course John

939

00:51:46,069 --> 00:51:44,549

Podesta yeah now that's you know I don't

940

00:51:48,439 --> 00:51:46,079

know I don't know either

941

00:51:51,829 --> 00:51:48,449

I don't know you know now yeah Podesta I

942

00:51:54,729 --> 00:51:51,839

mean yeah yeah trust John Podesta I know

943

00:51:58,189 --> 00:51:54,739

right but see this is the thing this is

944

00:52:01,729 --> 00:51:58,199

there whatever we think about John

945

00:52:03,919 --> 00:52:01,739

Podesta okay you know there's his name

946

00:52:06,589 --> 00:52:03,929

has been muddied enough and I get that

947

00:52:09,289 --> 00:52:06,599

nurse reasons to raise those question

948

00:52:10,370 --> 00:52:09,299

marks but the facts are when it comes to

949

00:52:12,860 --> 00:52:10,380

ufology

950

00:52:14,600 --> 00:52:12,870

he was pushing that agenda within the

951
00:52:17,630 --> 00:52:14,610
Clinton administration and the Obama

952
00:52:20,090 --> 00:52:17,640
ministration and he did produce that

953
00:52:23,510 --> 00:52:20,100
famous tweet last year which was the one

954
00:52:28,010 --> 00:52:23,520
thing that I regret was not pushing this

955
00:52:31,220 --> 00:52:28,020
UFO agenda forward now and so that you

956
00:52:33,980 --> 00:52:31,230
know ah and you know and and before his

957
00:52:36,800 --> 00:52:33,990
name got all muddy this year last year

958
00:52:39,350 --> 00:52:36,810
in ufology Podesta was the golden boy

959
00:52:42,020 --> 00:52:39,360
right he could do no wrong in ufology

960
00:52:43,910 --> 00:52:42,030
and then all of the stuff came out not

961
00:52:47,120 --> 00:52:43,920
only with the with the emails and

962
00:52:51,560 --> 00:52:47,130
WikiLeaks but then the whole pizza gate

963
00:52:53,360 --> 00:52:51,570

you know made up stuff there so there

964

00:52:55,730 --> 00:52:53,370

was that and if you're going to attack

965

00:52:59,690 --> 00:52:55,740

somebody you know you really want to

966

00:53:03,200 --> 00:52:59,700

muddy somebody's name throw child you

967

00:53:05,510 --> 00:53:03,210

know child sex pedophilia throw that

968

00:53:07,100 --> 00:53:05,520

label on somebody and let him spend the

969

00:53:08,060 --> 00:53:07,110

rest of his life fighting that whether

970

00:53:10,970 --> 00:53:08,070

it's true or not

971

00:53:14,480 --> 00:53:10,980

you know and that's and and that yeah

972

00:53:16,760 --> 00:53:14,490

it's it's a weird situation that also in

973

00:53:19,970 --> 00:53:16,770

this press conference yesterday John

974

00:53:21,530 --> 00:53:19,980

Podesta wasn't on the stage you know so

975

00:53:24,920 --> 00:53:21,540

if I thought that was pretty interesting

976
00:53:26,840 --> 00:53:24,930
he was tweeting about this he tweeted it

977
00:53:31,550 --> 00:53:26,850
out yesterday but he wasn't on the stage

978
00:53:33,500 --> 00:53:31,560
so is is DeLong aware of that I mean of

979
00:53:36,140 --> 00:53:33,510
course he's aware of it he was part of

980
00:53:39,230 --> 00:53:36,150
the WikiLeaks email dump himself he

981
00:53:41,450 --> 00:53:39,240
knows that but what did he deliberately

982
00:53:44,270 --> 00:53:41,460
keep Podesta off the stage because he

983
00:53:46,480 --> 00:53:44,280
didn't want any you know backwash I

984
00:53:49,010 --> 00:53:46,490
don't know

985
00:53:50,630 --> 00:53:49,020
fascinating it is fascinating it is

986
00:53:53,330 --> 00:53:50,640
fascinating and this is the other thing

987
00:53:57,260 --> 00:53:53,340
before I let you go you would have

988
00:53:58,250 --> 00:53:57,270

thought that this pressed live stream

989

00:54:01,490 --> 00:53:58,260

that he did yesterday

990

00:54:05,450 --> 00:54:01,500

DeLonge that it would have made the

991

00:54:09,440 --> 00:54:05,460

mainstream news and it did not it got

992

00:54:11,810 --> 00:54:09,450

absolute zero coverage you know Leslie

993

00:54:14,480 --> 00:54:11,820

came a Leslie Kane HuffPost

994

00:54:16,940 --> 00:54:14,490

okay article there but as far as

995

00:54:20,990 --> 00:54:16,950

everything else nope nope it was an

996

00:54:23,620 --> 00:54:21,000

empty room and no coverage anywhere and

997

00:54:25,990 --> 00:54:23,630

that I found that really interesting

998

00:54:27,190 --> 00:54:26,000

why I don't know I mean he's you know

999

00:54:29,290 --> 00:54:27,200

he's blink-182

1000

00:54:32,400 --> 00:54:29,300

so you would have thought Rolling Stone

1001
00:54:34,660 --> 00:54:32,410
magazine at the very least right MTV

1002
00:54:37,900 --> 00:54:34,670
somebody what it gave him some covered

1003
00:54:39,790 --> 00:54:37,910
but nobody did John thank you so much

1004
00:54:41,650 --> 00:54:39,800
man for everything that you do you're

1005
00:54:43,480 --> 00:54:41,660
the bright light on my Thursday night

1006
00:54:43,930 --> 00:54:43,490
here on fade to black just thank you my

1007
00:54:46,690 --> 00:54:43,940
friend

1008
00:54:47,860 --> 00:54:46,700
Thank You Jimmy as always everybody

1009
00:54:51,610 --> 00:54:47,870
starts your day

1010
00:54:53,920 --> 00:54:51,620
no more fake news.com all right

1011
00:54:57,040 --> 00:54:53,930
it's Thursday night it is Fator night

1012
00:55:01,240 --> 00:54:57,050
I'm opening up the phone lines now open

1013
00:55:07,960 --> 00:55:01,250

lines all night long 3 2 3 a 2 5 5 0 4 5

1014

00:55:19,040 --> 00:55:07,970

or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 I'll be right

1015

00:55:24,079 --> 00:55:21,339

[Music]

1016

00:55:26,559 --> 00:55:24,089

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

1017

00:55:30,789 --> 00:55:26,569

on the game changer radio network and

1018

00:55:34,099 --> 00:55:30,799

kgr a the global radio alliance

1019

00:55:37,429 --> 00:55:34,109

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1020

00:55:47,599 --> 00:55:37,439

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1021

00:55:49,279 --> 00:55:47,609

Arkansas hi this is Ray sobs here

1022

00:55:52,219 --> 00:55:49,289

repping the planet and you're listening

1023

00:55:52,910 --> 00:55:52,229

to my good friend Jimmy Church fade to

1024

00:55:55,459 --> 00:55:52,920

black

1025

00:56:00,049 --> 00:55:55,469

on the game changer network and the kgr

1026
00:56:02,179 --> 00:56:00,059
a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1027
00:56:25,880 --> 00:56:02,189
Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1028
00:56:29,269 --> 00:56:25,890
radio calm ancient life oil life

1029
00:56:31,910 --> 00:56:29,279
changing the real oil CBD is truly

1030
00:56:34,219 --> 00:56:31,920
ancient life oil from the source this

1031
00:56:37,219 --> 00:56:34,229
oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1032
00:56:39,529 --> 00:56:37,229
also legal in all 50 states when you're

1033
00:56:42,019 --> 00:56:39,539
healthy you're happy the truth about

1034
00:56:45,229 --> 00:56:42,029
this wonderful plant is that it wants to

1035
00:56:48,410 --> 00:56:45,239
give back to mankind life longevity and

1036
00:56:51,169 --> 00:56:48,420
happiness ancient life oil our golden

1037
00:56:53,539 --> 00:56:51,179
grain all organic non-gmo and infused

1038
00:56:56,329 --> 00:56:53,549

with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1039

00:57:00,589 --> 00:56:56,339

it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1040

00:57:05,179 --> 00:57:00,599

calm today that's ancient life oil calm

1041

00:57:07,999 --> 00:57:05,189

the best purest organic and non-gmo CBD

1042

00:57:09,589 --> 00:57:08,009

in the world gobekli tepe

1043

00:57:10,939 --> 00:57:09,599

the statements made regarding these

1044

00:57:12,049 --> 00:57:10,949

products have not been evaluated by the

1045

00:57:13,279 --> 00:57:12,059

Food and Drug Administration these

1046

00:57:15,199 --> 00:57:13,289

products are not intended to diagnose

1047

00:57:16,429 --> 00:57:15,209

treat cure or prevent any disease please

1048

00:57:17,900 --> 00:57:16,439

consult your health care professional

1049

00:57:19,849 --> 00:57:17,910

about potential interactions or other

1050

00:57:25,669 --> 00:57:19,859

possible complications before using any

1051
00:57:28,010 --> 00:57:25,679
product what's up phaidor knots studio

1052
00:57:30,650 --> 00:57:28,020
dum loves fade to black and the f

1053
00:57:32,540 --> 00:57:30,660
to be audience so much that they have

1054
00:57:34,940 --> 00:57:32,550
put together the ultimate stereo

1055
00:57:38,540 --> 00:57:34,950
Bluetooth system they've done it just

1056
00:57:42,200 --> 00:57:38,550
for you man check this out the studio

1057
00:57:46,010 --> 00:57:42,210
dome SBB two stereo system is here it's

1058
00:57:48,770 --> 00:57:46,020
featuring two studio boombox two SBB two

1059
00:57:51,140 --> 00:57:48,780
wireless Bluetooth speakers pack in its

1060
00:57:53,570 --> 00:57:51,150
own custom hardshell case this studio

1061
00:57:56,480 --> 00:57:53,580
dome system features the very latest in

1062
00:57:59,810 --> 00:57:56,490
stereo bluetooth technology the two full

1063
00:58:02,330 --> 00:57:59,820

range boom boxes are in true wireless

1064

00:58:04,580 --> 00:58:02,340

stereo you've got to hear this it's

1065

00:58:07,250 --> 00:58:04,590

amazing it's just a hundred and twenty

1066

00:58:10,630 --> 00:58:07,260

nine bucks and use the promo code JC r

1067

00:58:13,400 --> 00:58:10,640

TW s and you'll also get free shipping

1068

00:58:14,270 --> 00:58:13,410

it's simple just go to Jimmy Church

1069

00:58:17,900 --> 00:58:14,280

radio.com

1070

00:58:19,720 --> 00:58:17,910

click on the studio dome banner gobekli

1071

00:58:22,130 --> 00:58:19,730

tepe

1072

00:58:23,810 --> 00:58:22,140

this is Micah Hank's of the graylien

1073

00:58:26,150 --> 00:58:23,820

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1074

00:58:28,250 --> 00:58:26,160

church on fade to black across the globe

1075

00:58:31,390 --> 00:58:28,260

on the GameChanger radio network and the

1076

00:58:47,660 --> 00:58:31,400

one and only kgr a radio the planet

1077

00:58:53,650 --> 00:58:51,450

[Music]

1078

00:58:55,600 --> 00:58:53,660

welcome back fade to black I'm your host

1079

00:58:58,750 --> 00:58:55,610

Jimmy church Thursday night phaidor

1080

00:59:03,930 --> 00:58:58,760

nights open lines from here on out all

1081

00:59:08,290 --> 00:59:03,940

night long 3 2 3 a 255 0 4 5 or 3 2 3 2

1082

00:59:11,830 --> 00:59:08,300

75 9 6 9 5 this portion of the show is

1083

00:59:15,610 --> 00:59:11,840

brought to you by get the t.com life

1084

00:59:17,680 --> 00:59:15,620

change T there you go just use the promo

1085

00:59:21,040 --> 00:59:17,690

code fader go to the website click on

1086

00:59:23,200 --> 00:59:21,050

get the t-dot-com life change T the

1087

00:59:25,780 --> 00:59:23,210

banners are right there and promo code

1088

00:59:28,060 --> 00:59:25,790

is fader FA de R you will get yourself

1089

00:59:29,950 --> 00:59:28,070

some free shipping go to the specials

1090

00:59:31,510 --> 00:59:29,960

page that's what I do they've always got

1091

00:59:33,460 --> 00:59:31,520

some great specials up there it's one of

1092

00:59:36,070 --> 00:59:33,470

the great companies out there but I

1093

00:59:36,460 --> 00:59:36,080

highly recommend if you know do what I

1094

00:59:43,150 --> 00:59:36,470

do

1095

00:59:46,480 --> 00:59:43,160

single day and I like the drops

1096

00:59:50,890 --> 00:59:46,490

I like the pine bark I like the Moringa

1097

00:59:54,100 --> 00:59:50,900

I like the vitamin C and I have backups

1098

00:59:56,410 --> 00:59:54,110

of everything here at the studio man

1099

00:59:59,110 --> 00:59:56,420

I've I do these drops all day long

1100

01:00:03,580 --> 00:59:59,120

they're the best okay life changed he

1101

01:00:08,890 --> 01:00:03,590

get the t.com now I wanted to announce

1102

01:00:11,350 --> 01:00:08,900

the winner of the VIP ticket for the

1103

01:00:18,100 --> 01:00:11,360

awareness Life Expo conference this

1104

01:00:18,760 --> 01:00:18,110

weekend is AI P D idea petri dish that's

1105

01:00:22,840 --> 01:00:18,770

right

1106

01:00:24,610 --> 01:00:22,850

he's on his way there now and there you

1107

01:00:27,250 --> 01:00:24,620

go he wrote us him wrote us and wrote us

1108

01:00:29,230 --> 01:00:27,260

and said I want those tickets when we

1109

01:00:30,610 --> 01:00:29,240

didn't get a caller in last week for it

1110

01:00:31,090 --> 01:00:30,620

and I said you know what I'll pull the

1111

01:00:36,100 --> 01:00:31,100

trigger

1112

01:00:39,100 --> 01:00:36,110

yourself the VIP ticket so he is on his

1113

01:00:41,200 --> 01:00:39,110

way to the conference now and IPD you

1114

01:00:43,990 --> 01:00:41,210

have a good time okay all right now with

1115

01:00:45,400 --> 01:00:44,000

that it's Thursday night it is fate or

1116

01:00:47,530 --> 01:00:45,410

night I've got lots of calls on hold

1117

01:00:48,880 --> 01:00:47,540

let's go straight to the phones hi

1118

01:00:54,340 --> 01:00:48,890

you're live on fade to black who's

1119

01:00:57,730 --> 01:00:54,350

calling you're live hey cliff in Houston

1120

01:01:01,390 --> 01:00:57,740

how are you fine fine hey let me run

1121

01:01:03,340 --> 01:01:01,400

this by you one second I'm listening to

1122

01:01:04,180 --> 01:01:03,350

everything that everybody's had to say

1123

01:01:07,420 --> 01:01:04,190

I've kind of come

1124

01:01:11,049 --> 01:01:07,430

my own idea my idea is this on what

1125

01:01:13,920 --> 01:01:11,059

cliff on the shooting in law space okay

1126

01:01:17,559 --> 01:01:13,930

there you go okay I got to there you go

1127

01:01:20,380 --> 01:01:17,569

Isis said that they did the shooting but

1128

01:01:22,480 --> 01:01:20,390

we say they didn't what if they did do

1129

01:01:24,520 --> 01:01:22,490

the shooting and they don't want to give

1130

01:01:26,950 --> 01:01:24,530

them credit for it because then it would

1131

01:01:30,220 --> 01:01:26,960

give President Trump more ammunition to

1132

01:01:32,319 --> 01:01:30,230

tighten up the border on immigration so

1133

01:01:35,620 --> 01:01:32,329

what they do is they turn around and

1134

01:01:37,960 --> 01:01:35,630

they blame some average Joe this guy no

1135

01:01:40,599 --> 01:01:37,970

more I did it then you did it I and

1136

01:01:43,029 --> 01:01:40,609

first I thought he wasn't capable of it

1137

01:01:45,279 --> 01:01:43,039

this was a l'll a whole laid out thing

1138

01:01:47,410 --> 01:01:45,289

and as far as the FBI moving in right

1139

01:01:49,630 --> 01:01:47,420

away and confiscating everybody's cell

1140

01:01:51,849 --> 01:01:49,640

phones right what makes everybody think

1141

01:01:54,370 --> 01:01:51,859

it was really the FBI and not some

1142

01:01:58,089 --> 01:01:54,380

cleanup crew well there's pinging up

1143

01:02:02,230 --> 01:01:58,099

crew from a government agency the right

1144

01:02:06,150 --> 01:02:02,240

and and and my my first my answer to the

1145

01:02:09,970 --> 01:02:06,160

first part of your question is this

1146

01:02:12,339 --> 01:02:09,980

because this has been a boondoggle from

1147

01:02:15,789 --> 01:02:12,349

the very beginning from the very very

1148

01:02:18,490 --> 01:02:15,799

beginning pretty much cliff I think

1149

01:02:21,849 --> 01:02:18,500

anybody that puts their thought to it

1150

01:02:24,430 --> 01:02:21,859

and comes up with the theory and puts it

1151

01:02:28,029 --> 01:02:24,440

on the table it's just as valid as the

1152

01:02:31,589 --> 01:02:28,039

next person and so is your little

1153

01:02:34,089 --> 01:02:31,599

scenario here possible absolutely it is

1154

01:02:35,950 --> 01:02:34,099

now if I was going to counter that with

1155

01:02:37,980 --> 01:02:35,960

a thought though if I was going to

1156

01:02:43,359 --> 01:02:37,990

counter it I'd counter it this way

1157

01:02:46,059 --> 01:02:43,369

wouldn't if wouldn't it would seem to me

1158

01:02:49,299 --> 01:02:46,069

that the administration would want to

1159

01:02:51,579 --> 01:02:49,309

say that Isis was involved right that

1160

01:02:55,539 --> 01:02:51,589

they would warrant that that you know

1161

01:02:58,779 --> 01:02:55,549

because then it continues the war on

1162

01:03:00,549 --> 01:02:58,789

terror it would allow the tightening of

1163

01:03:03,400 --> 01:03:00,559

things here in the United States it

1164

01:03:06,010 --> 01:03:03,410

would it would you know count or anybody

1165

01:03:07,510 --> 01:03:06,020

else's argument about this and let's

1166

01:03:10,240 --> 01:03:07,520

really scare the crap out of the

1167

01:03:13,150 --> 01:03:10,250

American public and and talk about you

1168

01:03:15,039 --> 01:03:13,160

know Isis recruited 64 year old white

1169

01:03:17,260 --> 01:03:15,049

dudes with automatic weapons running

1170

01:03:17,859 --> 01:03:17,270

amuck in America you know that would

1171

01:03:20,069 --> 01:03:17,869

that would

1172

01:03:23,289 --> 01:03:20,079

the crap out of it would scare me right

1173

01:03:26,499 --> 01:03:23,299

so I I you know I I just don't know that

1174

01:03:30,039 --> 01:03:26,509

I do I do agree with this though when

1175

01:03:33,549 --> 01:03:30,049

Isis first jumped on this and they were

1176

01:03:36,549 --> 01:03:33,559

you know claimed that he was uh he had

1177

01:03:38,289 --> 01:03:36,559

converted to Islam can you roll up your

1178

01:03:41,019 --> 01:03:38,299

window or whatever is going on to the

1179

01:03:43,979 --> 01:03:41,029

background there cliff yes all right

1180

01:03:46,509 --> 01:03:43,989

yeah all of that stuff is really loud

1181

01:03:51,370 --> 01:03:46,519

across the airwaves you got to remember

1182

01:03:54,700 --> 01:03:51,380

that okay now when Isis jumps on

1183

01:03:57,430 --> 01:03:54,710

anything that happens it helps them

1184

01:04:00,160 --> 01:03:57,440

recruit it furthers their agenda and it

1185

01:04:02,729 --> 01:04:00,170

keeps Isis in the public eye so of

1186

01:04:05,769 --> 01:04:02,739

course whether Isis was involved or not

1187

01:04:08,079 --> 01:04:05,779

they are gonna claim this saying that he

1188

01:04:09,969 --> 01:04:08,089

converted to Islam three months prior to

1189

01:04:11,680 --> 01:04:09,979

the shooting that's a pretty bold

1190

01:04:15,130 --> 01:04:11,690

statement we need some proof of that

1191

01:04:18,749 --> 01:04:15,140

somewhere I would have thought that not

1192

01:04:22,359 --> 01:04:18,759

the FBI forget that I'm talking about

1193

01:04:24,549 --> 01:04:22,369

the average Joe guy can go and search

1194

01:04:26,440 --> 01:04:24,559

social media and look at this guy's name

1195

01:04:30,759 --> 01:04:26,450

to see if he had been posting anything

1196

01:04:33,579 --> 01:04:30,769

anywhere right and you know some pro-pro

1197

01:04:35,529 --> 01:04:33,589

a radical Islam Isis stuff and there

1198

01:04:40,239 --> 01:04:35,539

wasn't anything out there I mean I look

1199

01:04:42,819 --> 01:04:40,249

no right so so maybe Isis was just

1200

01:04:47,049 --> 01:04:42,829

biessing there but like I said what a

1201
01:04:50,890 --> 01:04:47,059
great thing if the administration needed

1202
01:04:53,140 --> 01:04:50,900
to you know have the authority to push

1203
01:04:56,109 --> 01:04:53,150
the agenda forward in in this

1204
01:04:59,589 --> 01:04:56,119
anti-terror campaign there's the perfect

1205
01:05:01,930 --> 01:04:59,599
agenda for that now I'm not saying see

1206
01:05:06,819 --> 01:05:01,940
and I said this I said this the day

1207
01:05:09,700 --> 01:05:06,829
after the shooting on the air that Isis

1208
01:05:11,920 --> 01:05:09,710
and the Philippines is an out of control

1209
01:05:15,519 --> 01:05:11,930
situation over there okay they're taking

1210
01:05:18,190 --> 01:05:15,529
over town cities islands it's it that's

1211
01:05:19,749 --> 01:05:18,200
a real real war on terror that they're

1212
01:05:21,700 --> 01:05:19,759
facing over there in the Philippines and

1213
01:05:23,559 --> 01:05:21,710

he's got a Filipino girlfriend right

1214

01:05:26,140 --> 01:05:23,569

roommate well there's a direct

1215

01:05:30,309 --> 01:05:26,150

connection so I just step back cliff and

1216

01:05:31,510 --> 01:05:30,319

went well that's certainly possible that

1217

01:05:34,210 --> 01:05:31,520

I mean you know

1218

01:05:36,280 --> 01:05:34,220

that's that's interesting so we do need

1219

01:05:39,160 --> 01:05:36,290

to take a look at this but but nobody

1220

01:05:40,930 --> 01:05:39,170

out there has been able to bring

1221

01:05:42,880 --> 01:05:40,940

anything forward I'm not talking about

1222

01:05:44,860 --> 01:05:42,890

the FBI I'm not talking about the police

1223

01:05:46,900 --> 01:05:44,870

I'm just talking about everybody else

1224

01:05:49,240 --> 01:05:46,910

out there that has the ability to search

1225

01:05:51,160 --> 01:05:49,250

and and go and check things out on the

1226

01:05:55,030 --> 01:05:51,170

Internet and you know everybody was

1227

01:05:57,070 --> 01:05:55,040

doing just that you were I was and I was

1228

01:06:01,090 --> 01:05:57,080

looking for a link I just couldn't find

1229

01:06:03,520 --> 01:06:01,100

anything I I just don't think the

1230

01:06:05,830 --> 01:06:03,530

average Joe Blow would do something like

1231

01:06:08,590 --> 01:06:05,840

that you just this guy had everything to

1232

01:06:10,990 --> 01:06:08,600

live for he had tons of money got a nice

1233

01:06:12,520 --> 01:06:11,000

girl for any you had no worries why the

1234

01:06:15,370 --> 01:06:12,530

hell would have been something like that

1235

01:06:20,350 --> 01:06:15,380

then he turns around and kills himself

1236

01:06:23,200 --> 01:06:20,360

or they shoot them or whatever yeah no

1237

01:06:26,050 --> 01:06:23,210

see he's got to be a patsy Seacliff now

1238

01:06:28,330 --> 01:06:26,060

you're thinking correctly alright that's

1239

01:06:31,930 --> 01:06:28,340

the I that that you need to have that

1240

01:06:34,330 --> 01:06:31,940

that train of thought here what if we're

1241

01:06:38,440 --> 01:06:34,340

gonna go if we're gonna go into a zone

1242

01:06:41,320 --> 01:06:38,450

the zone I want to go into is he was not

1243

01:06:43,420 --> 01:06:41,330

in control of himself could something

1244

01:06:47,230 --> 01:06:43,430

else a trigger word a trigger thing

1245

01:06:50,320 --> 01:06:47,240

trigger situation could that be it could

1246

01:06:52,780 --> 01:06:50,330

somebody have paid him to do that was

1247

01:06:55,540 --> 01:06:52,790

you know did he arrive at that hotel and

1248

01:06:57,250 --> 01:06:55,550

and the guns were already there right

1249

01:07:00,880 --> 01:06:57,260

did he have help that somebody you know

1250

01:07:02,980 --> 01:07:00,890

did I often wonder now that he had a lot

1251

01:07:07,240 --> 01:07:02,990

of weapons in that room and I i got

1252

01:07:08,800 --> 01:07:07,250

email from people and and showing me you

1253

01:07:11,050 --> 01:07:08,810

know different ways that guns can be

1254

01:07:13,060 --> 01:07:11,060

hidden in luggage and i got tons of that

1255

01:07:14,620 --> 01:07:13,070

stuff man tons of it was kind of it was

1256

01:07:16,510 --> 01:07:14,630

freaking me out if you want to know the

1257

01:07:17,890 --> 01:07:16,520

truth you know i'm thinking man the

1258

01:07:23,950 --> 01:07:17,900

people that listen to this show are

1259

01:07:26,620 --> 01:07:23,960

packing so anyway but the that's a lot

1260

01:07:29,560 --> 01:07:26,630

of weapons and i had raised the question

1261

01:07:32,370 --> 01:07:29,570

about how did one guy get those all

1262

01:07:36,070 --> 01:07:32,380

upstairs without any helpful what if

1263

01:07:38,620 --> 01:07:36,080

what if he had help you know did he did

1264

01:07:40,540 --> 01:07:38,630

he ship them to the hotel and had them

1265

01:07:42,220 --> 01:07:40,550

delivered to his room did you know you

1266

01:07:44,620 --> 01:07:42,230

know what i mean you can do that I've

1267

01:07:45,150 --> 01:07:44,630

done it I've shipped stuff to hotels in

1268

01:07:47,579 --> 01:07:45,160

it

1269

01:07:49,500 --> 01:07:47,589

Vance I've done that a lot and you just

1270

01:07:52,700 --> 01:07:49,510

open up your hotel room and the boxes

1271

01:07:55,020 --> 01:07:52,710

are sitting right there right on the so

1272

01:07:56,789 --> 01:07:55,030

there's there's so many different

1273

01:07:59,970 --> 01:07:56,799

avenues that we can go down with this

1274

01:08:02,490 --> 01:07:59,980

but they all can fit and the reason why

1275

01:08:04,200 --> 01:08:02,500

they all can fit is because we're not

1276

01:08:06,000 --> 01:08:04,210

being told the truth I don't think the

1277

01:08:07,740 --> 01:08:06,010

police know really what's going on I

1278

01:08:10,559 --> 01:08:07,750

don't think the FBI knows what's going

1279

01:08:12,270 --> 01:08:10,569

on this whole timeline situation when

1280

01:08:14,490 --> 01:08:12,280

they announced that yesterday that John

1281

01:08:18,900 --> 01:08:14,500

was just talking about when they brought

1282

01:08:22,470 --> 01:08:18,910

that up and said hey you know he was the

1283

01:08:25,380 --> 01:08:22,480

security guard was shot at 9:59 before

1284

01:08:27,300 --> 01:08:25,390

10 o'clock he wasn't shot at 10:06 he

1285

01:08:28,769 --> 01:08:27,310

didn't interrupt the shooting he didn't

1286

01:08:32,130 --> 01:08:28,779

hear the shoot you know well I was like

1287

01:08:34,160 --> 01:08:32,140

wait how can you screw that up how you

1288

01:08:38,999 --> 01:08:34,170

know it gets your gets your lies

1289

01:08:40,800 --> 01:08:39,009

straight but if this was if this was

1290

01:08:44,220 --> 01:08:40,810

what it's supposed to be cliff which is

1291

01:08:46,709 --> 01:08:44,230

a lone gunman shooting out of a hotel

1292

01:08:48,749 --> 01:08:46,719

room with video cameras on the ground

1293

01:08:51,390 --> 01:08:48,759

cellphone cameras video cameras in the

1294

01:08:55,650 --> 01:08:51,400

hallways in the if it's at all of this

1295

01:08:57,900 --> 01:08:55,660

timeline of event 9-1-1 calls security

1296

01:09:00,059 --> 01:08:57,910

guards on the ground the the Las Vegas

1297

01:09:00,959 --> 01:09:00,069

police department out there on the strip

1298

01:09:03,870 --> 01:09:00,969

right

1299

01:09:07,019 --> 01:09:03,880

they cannot a concert is going on across

1300

01:09:09,120 --> 01:09:07,029

the street that is being videotaped with

1301

01:09:10,890 --> 01:09:09,130

you know twenty thirty thousand people

1302

01:09:13,890 --> 01:09:10,900

at that concert you know how many video

1303

01:09:16,559 --> 01:09:13,900

the video production crew that is there

1304

01:09:18,599 --> 01:09:16,569

and the staff and the staging and the

1305

01:09:20,579 --> 01:09:18,609

stage managers and everything else that

1306

01:09:22,349 --> 01:09:20,589

is going on you telling me that they

1307

01:09:24,620 --> 01:09:22,359

don't have a timeline of where

1308

01:09:27,599 --> 01:09:24,630

everything started and stopped they do

1309

01:09:30,479 --> 01:09:27,609

so how can you turn around and screw all

1310

01:09:32,550 --> 01:09:30,489

of that up so they are lying they're

1311

01:09:35,880 --> 01:09:32,560

lying they're we're being lied to about

1312

01:09:39,749 --> 01:09:35,890

this this is nothing more than a giant

1313

01:09:41,700 --> 01:09:39,759

razzle dazzle so and we're never gonna

1314

01:09:43,829 --> 01:09:41,710

know the truth you know you know what

1315

01:09:47,099 --> 01:09:43,839

cliff you know where this is and I've

1316

01:09:51,930 --> 01:09:47,109

said this and I'll say it again this is

1317

01:09:54,689 --> 01:09:51,940

not September 11th 2001 this country the

1318

01:09:57,900 --> 01:09:54,699

people the citizens of this country now

1319

01:09:58,980 --> 01:09:57,910

is well rehearsed and how to deal with

1320

01:10:02,340 --> 01:09:58,990

something like this

1321

01:10:05,760 --> 01:10:02,350

and how to sniff out something right and

1322

01:10:08,970 --> 01:10:05,770

and this is a 2017 man and and I really

1323

01:10:12,120 --> 01:10:08,980

mean this this this event going down if

1324

01:10:14,280 --> 01:10:12,130

they didn't tell us the truth and be

1325

01:10:16,350 --> 01:10:14,290

honest of straight out of the gate they

1326

01:10:19,020 --> 01:10:16,360

were gonna get caught they were gonna

1327

01:10:22,140 --> 01:10:19,030

get caught I'm talking about the the the

1328

01:10:23,790 --> 01:10:22,150

law enforcement the the federal agencies

1329

01:10:25,590 --> 01:10:23,800

that are involved everybody that is

1330

01:10:26,550 --> 01:10:25,600

investigating this you better be

1331

01:10:28,980 --> 01:10:26,560

forthwith

1332

01:10:30,600 --> 01:10:28,990

you better be straight because you are

1333

01:10:33,480 --> 01:10:30,610

going to get caught and you know what

1334

01:10:35,850 --> 01:10:33,490

they have been caught you can't turn

1335

01:10:39,000 --> 01:10:35,860

around and change the timeline of the

1336

01:10:43,440 --> 01:10:39,010

events like this the security guard said

1337

01:10:47,130 --> 01:10:43,450

he got shot in the hallway and had

1338

01:10:50,400 --> 01:10:47,140

interrupted the shooting now they're

1339

01:10:53,070 --> 01:10:50,410

saying he was shot at 9:59 seven minutes

1340

01:10:55,800 --> 01:10:53,080

before the shooting even started he was

1341

01:10:57,480 --> 01:10:55,810

a hero right he interrupted the shooting

1342

01:11:01,500 --> 01:10:57,490

he had alerted everybody to the room he

1343

01:11:04,110 --> 01:11:01,510

was the hero and now he is not you know

1344

01:11:05,580 --> 01:11:04,120

and and they they said a couple of

1345

01:11:06,720 --> 01:11:05,590

things too by the way I'll go on the

1346

01:11:10,170 --> 01:11:06,730

record right now cliff

1347

01:11:12,780 --> 01:11:10,180

they said he was up there investigating

1348

01:11:14,520 --> 01:11:12,790

a smoke alarm right that had gone off

1349

01:11:17,220 --> 01:11:14,530

now they're saying he was sent up there

1350

01:11:21,510 --> 01:11:17,230

to check a door that was left open

1351

01:11:22,860 --> 01:11:21,520

Wade just you know what is stop that he

1352

01:11:24,960 --> 01:11:22,870

went up there and interrupted the

1353

01:11:26,970 --> 01:11:24,970

shooting and he was a hero got shot

1354

01:11:30,090 --> 01:11:26,980

through the turf and as it turns out

1355

01:11:33,030 --> 01:11:30,100

everything that they said was not true

1356

01:11:34,920 --> 01:11:33,040

and they didn't know this you know were

1357

01:11:36,810 --> 01:11:34,930

they being lied to by the security guard

1358

01:11:38,820 --> 01:11:36,820

oh you know and they couldn't figure

1359

01:11:41,040 --> 01:11:38,830

this out but they went forward and gave

1360

01:11:43,080 --> 01:11:41,050

us this information anyway you know what

1361

01:11:46,860 --> 01:11:43,090

that does cliff that causes us to back

1362

01:11:50,190 --> 01:11:46,870

up and go you're lying to us you're

1363

01:11:52,650 --> 01:11:50,200

lying to us what is really when you

1364

01:11:54,630 --> 01:11:52,660

agree with that yes absolutely the

1365

01:11:56,580 --> 01:11:54,640

bottom line is we're not gonna know

1366

01:11:59,040 --> 01:11:56,590

we're never gonna come forward and say

1367

01:12:01,320 --> 01:11:59,050

this was the us this is the this is what

1368

01:12:03,840 --> 01:12:01,330

really happened all right cliff that's

1369

01:12:07,800 --> 01:12:03,850

why we got you okay don't forget that

1370

01:12:09,930 --> 01:12:07,810

all right I'll see you next week Thank

1371

01:12:11,280 --> 01:12:09,940

You cliff man cliff is out there driving

1372

01:12:16,170 --> 01:12:11,290

around town in

1373

01:12:19,500 --> 01:12:16,180

car and Thank You cliff great phone call

1374

01:12:21,780 --> 01:12:19,510

yeah absolutely all right let's keep it

1375

01:12:24,650 --> 01:12:21,790

going and let's go with the Train man

1376

01:12:27,330 --> 01:12:24,660

kay 28k what's up man

1377

01:12:30,000 --> 01:12:27,340

hey Jimmy long time no hear yeah how are

1378

01:12:37,170 --> 01:12:30,010

you everything good everything's fine

1379

01:12:38,730 --> 01:12:37,180

where are you these days I'm home okay

1380

01:12:40,350 --> 01:12:38,740

because you know you've been posting

1381

01:12:41,490 --> 01:12:40,360

these pictures from all over the United

1382

01:12:44,850 --> 01:12:41,500

States I don't think you've been home

1383

01:12:46,890 --> 01:12:44,860

for six months well I want to see the

1384

01:12:50,640 --> 01:12:46,900

Eclipse and then they started touring

1385

01:12:51,180 --> 01:12:50,650

around the six national parks well there

1386

01:12:53,670 --> 01:12:51,190

you go

1387

01:12:55,940 --> 01:12:53,680

so what's on your mind tonight well I

1388

01:13:01,650 --> 01:12:55,950

haven't told you about my Eclipse expiry

1389

01:13:07,140 --> 01:13:01,660

what Molly get in touch so so what

1390

01:13:09,690 --> 01:13:07,150

happened well of course you know I went

1391

01:13:12,570 --> 01:13:09,700

to Idaho and I was right in the middle

1392

01:13:14,940 --> 01:13:12,580

of totality and just like all the people

1393

01:13:17,760 --> 01:13:14,950

have said it got dark the winds started

1394

01:13:20,580 --> 01:13:17,770

kicking up it got cold and then all of a

1395

01:13:22,860 --> 01:13:20,590

sudden the the Sun winked out and then

1396

01:13:26,760 --> 01:13:22,870

the corona came out and he gets to the

1397

01:13:30,060 --> 01:13:26,770

big leads when it first entered and they

1398

01:13:32,040 --> 01:13:30,070

lasted a minute and 40 seconds right in

1399

01:13:34,350 --> 01:13:32,050

the belly beats came back again and the

1400

01:13:36,660 --> 01:13:34,360

Sun gradually came back out and then I

1401

01:13:38,460 --> 01:13:36,670

started getting hot again so when he was

1402

01:13:41,880 --> 01:13:38,470

an amazing experience and my whole

1403

01:13:44,160 --> 01:13:41,890

family was there and like 15 of us and

1404

01:13:45,630 --> 01:13:44,170

even the little kids they had that we

1405

01:13:47,310 --> 01:13:45,640

had a force when they keep their glasses

1406

01:13:49,740 --> 01:13:47,320

on the whole time because we don't want

1407

01:13:52,350 --> 01:13:49,750

to take a chance yeah yeah of course any

1408

01:13:56,180 --> 01:13:52,360

eggs anything metaphysical happened did

1409

01:13:58,380 --> 01:13:56,190

you a transport to another universe I

1410

01:14:04,190 --> 01:13:58,390

thought I heard some cranes whistles but

1411

01:14:11,420 --> 01:14:08,910

there you go yeah yeah we we experienced

1412

01:14:14,160 --> 01:14:11,430

all of that too as well the cooling and

1413

01:14:17,120 --> 01:14:14,170

that was pretty weird and how the colors

1414

01:14:20,250 --> 01:14:17,130

shifted because you know without the the

1415

01:14:22,410 --> 01:14:20,260

Rays of the Sun to illuminate all of the

1416

01:14:24,330 --> 01:14:22,420

colors around you when that disappears

1417

01:14:24,780 --> 01:14:24,340

and it doesn't look like it does when

1418

01:14:27,660 --> 01:14:24,790

it's at

1419

01:14:29,640 --> 01:14:27,670

night colors it to me it looked like

1420

01:14:32,730 --> 01:14:29,650

everything was almost like a sepia tone

1421

01:14:34,560 --> 01:14:32,740

picture from like 1890 you know

1422

01:14:38,100 --> 01:14:34,570

everything went kind of orange and

1423

01:14:40,920 --> 01:14:38,110

yellow and gray and black it was really

1424

01:14:43,920 --> 01:14:40,930

really trippy to go through had a lot of

1425

01:14:45,360 --> 01:14:43,930

fun doing it that yeah yeah I actually

1426

01:14:47,190 --> 01:14:45,370

went across the street to watch the

1427

01:14:49,020 --> 01:14:47,200

shadow come across cuz I can see it in

1428

01:14:51,030 --> 01:14:49,030

the distance like a big column mm-hmm

1429

01:14:53,630 --> 01:14:51,040

and the a big call and a blackness is

1430

01:14:55,320 --> 01:14:53,640

overwhelmed us and then the streetlamp

1431

01:14:59,250 --> 01:14:55,330

gods came on

1432

01:15:00,840 --> 01:14:59,260

yeah then yet is 360 degrees of Twilight

1433

01:15:02,520 --> 01:15:00,850

so you can actually see the end of the

1434

01:15:04,260 --> 01:15:02,530

Moon all the way around and do in the

1435

01:15:06,000 --> 01:15:04,270

distance that was pretty cool yeah yeah

1436

01:15:07,230 --> 01:15:06,010

it was it was pretty 8 you know what the

1437

01:15:10,860 --> 01:15:07,240

next time around

1438

01:15:13,650 --> 01:15:10,870

why when's it going down again 2024 2022

1439

01:15:17,100 --> 01:15:13,660

yeah 24 you can see in Houston

1440

01:15:19,230 --> 01:15:17,110

yeah and we're going areas yeah yeah

1441

01:15:21,480 --> 01:15:19,240

100%

1442

01:15:23,400 --> 01:15:21,490

yeah absolutely hey k you keep cutting

1443

01:15:26,550 --> 01:15:23,410

out my brother so I'm gonna let you go

1444

01:15:28,020 --> 01:15:26,560

for now and we'll see you Monday on the

1445

01:15:31,890 --> 01:15:28,030

show thank you so much my friend

1446

01:15:33,900 --> 01:15:31,900

oh you're welcome yeah thank you KK 28

1447

01:15:37,370 --> 01:15:33,910

everybody get man the Eclipse was a

1448

01:15:40,980 --> 01:15:37,380

special special thing to go through and

1449

01:15:42,120 --> 01:15:40,990

so with that let's go through go right

1450

01:15:45,570 --> 01:15:42,130

back to the phones hi you're live on

1451

01:15:48,240 --> 01:15:45,580

fade to black who's calling hi this is

1452

01:15:51,180 --> 01:15:48,250

Ryan from festive Ally Arizona hey Ryan

1453

01:15:54,810 --> 01:15:51,190

how are you good are you doing Jimmy

1454

01:15:56,910 --> 01:15:54,820

it's Thursday night man Fator night yes

1455

01:15:58,890 --> 01:15:56,920

I know and I'm so excited for tomorrow -

1456

01:16:01,380 --> 01:15:58,900

I'm gonna go to that awareness life Expo

1457

01:16:03,360 --> 01:16:01,390

oh you're going can't wait for that okay

1458

01:16:05,400 --> 01:16:03,370

so yeah you're gonna go first thing in

1459

01:16:07,050 --> 01:16:05,410

the morning and get your free fader not

1460

01:16:09,990 --> 01:16:07,060

tickets man for the whole weekend right

1461

01:16:12,120 --> 01:16:10,000

yeah all right that Thursday night that

1462

01:16:14,220 --> 01:16:12,130

youth Xavier talked to you I went there

1463

01:16:15,600 --> 01:16:14,230

that next Friday morning thinking was

1464

01:16:18,630 --> 01:16:15,610

that morning so I'm sitting around

1465

01:16:20,760 --> 01:16:18,640

waiting and I emailed Xavier later that

1466

01:16:22,380 --> 01:16:20,770

day he said it's good morning of the

1467

01:16:23,910 --> 01:16:22,390

event so yeah I'll be there I'm gonna

1468

01:16:25,950 --> 01:16:23,920

try to get one of those three tickets

1469

01:16:27,300 --> 01:16:25,960

oh man you will don't don't even sweat

1470

01:16:31,410 --> 01:16:27,310

it man you guys are gonna have a good

1471

01:16:34,620 --> 01:16:31,420

time I've gotten email and and stuff all

1472

01:16:36,450 --> 01:16:34,630

day today you know we're in we're in st.

1473

01:16:37,350 --> 01:16:36,460

Louis we're halfway there

1474

01:16:39,990 --> 01:16:37,360

were

1475

01:16:42,330 --> 01:16:40,000

we're driving through Houston right yet

1476

01:16:44,070 --> 01:16:42,340

I've got all the that everybody's giving

1477

01:16:45,360 --> 01:16:44,080

me the updates about traveling across

1478

01:16:47,760 --> 01:16:45,370

the country you guys are gonna have a

1479

01:16:49,980 --> 01:16:47,770

great time and and it just makes sure

1480

01:16:51,570 --> 01:16:49,990

Ryan that everybody has got their fade

1481

01:16:53,480 --> 01:16:51,580

to black shirts on and you guys take a

1482

01:16:56,310 --> 01:16:53,490

bunch of pictures and send them to us

1483

01:16:59,820 --> 01:16:56,320

yeah well I got to get on Twitter and

1484

01:17:03,240 --> 01:16:59,830

I'm not on Twitter yet so oh yeah you

1485

01:17:05,070 --> 01:17:03,250

got to join the family bro yeah you know

1486

01:17:06,810 --> 01:17:05,080

I've been a longtime listener it's just

1487

01:17:08,790 --> 01:17:06,820

I'm a single dad and I have a daughter

1488

01:17:10,890 --> 01:17:08,800

that they and so I usually listen the

1489

01:17:12,990 --> 01:17:10,900

morning after because that 7:00 to 10:00

1490

01:17:15,660 --> 01:17:13,000

window is dinner and homework and shower

1491

01:17:17,340 --> 01:17:15,670

and all that stuff so how should I I am

1492

01:17:21,300 --> 01:17:17,350

I'm gonna start trying to get on how's

1493

01:17:23,580 --> 01:17:21,310

your daughter years old she's eight okay

1494

01:17:29,520 --> 01:17:23,590

she's not quite Twitter fide yet but she

1495

01:17:31,980 --> 01:17:29,530

will be in a couple of hours she listens

1496

01:17:37,700 --> 01:17:31,990

what's her name

1497

01:17:40,680 --> 01:17:37,710

hey Brooklyn tell her I said yo Brooklyn

1498

01:17:47,070 --> 01:17:40,690

absolutely all right anything else on

1499

01:17:49,890 --> 01:17:47,080

your mind tonight Ryan yes I thought it

1500

01:17:51,900 --> 01:17:49,900

was very interesting just uh one thing

1501

01:17:54,720 --> 01:17:51,910

that kind of concerns me with him is

1502

01:17:57,900 --> 01:17:54,730

he's like that talk about UFOs is like

1503

01:18:00,870 --> 01:17:57,910

advanced aerial threat and we've all

1504

01:18:03,630 --> 01:18:00,880

heard about this project blue beam false

1505

01:18:04,860 --> 01:18:03,640

flag that could go on and I'm just a

1506

01:18:07,950 --> 01:18:04,870

little concerned that they're trying to

1507

01:18:11,370 --> 01:18:07,960

make it look like all these beams are

1508

01:18:12,960 --> 01:18:11,380

all negative then we all know from many

1509

01:18:13,920 --> 01:18:12,970

stories and personal experiences that

1510

01:18:16,140 --> 01:18:13,930

that's not the case

1511

01:18:18,000 --> 01:18:16,150

that's right yeah I couldn't agree with

1512

01:18:20,490 --> 01:18:18,010

you more well what do you think about

1513

01:18:22,230 --> 01:18:20,500

his approach though do you think that

1514

01:18:26,760 --> 01:18:22,240

eyes do you think he's doing the writing

1515

01:18:28,320 --> 01:18:26,770

it the right way yeah I do I'm really

1516

01:18:31,020 --> 01:18:28,330

interested to see how it goes and I

1517

01:18:33,930 --> 01:18:31,030

think making the public the company

1518

01:18:36,930 --> 01:18:33,940

public was a really good thing and three

1519

01:18:39,570 --> 01:18:36,940

prong approach is really good so I just

1520

01:18:41,670 --> 01:18:39,580

I hope it doesn't get muddied by some of

1521

01:18:43,620 --> 01:18:41,680

the people that are in it like John

1522

01:18:44,940 --> 01:18:43,630

D'Souza was saying last night those

1523

01:18:46,860 --> 01:18:44,950

government people could be

1524

01:18:49,580 --> 01:18:46,870

disinformation agents or they can be

1525

01:18:50,760 --> 01:18:49,590

trying to control a partial disclosure

1526

01:18:53,190 --> 01:18:50,770

so

1527

01:18:54,900 --> 01:18:53,200

there's a little concern there but like

1528

01:18:57,120 --> 01:18:54,910

he said you said last night - the

1529

01:18:58,740 --> 01:18:57,130

alternative is unacceptable we need to

1530

01:19:04,770 --> 01:18:58,750

go forward with this were you are

1531

01:19:06,450 --> 01:19:04,780

blink-182 fan okay all right let me ask

1532

01:19:10,080 --> 01:19:06,460

you this you watched the presentation

1533

01:19:18,210 --> 01:19:10,090

yesterday right yes what did you think

1534

01:19:19,890 --> 01:19:18,220

when he saw Tom in a suit I thought it

1535

01:19:22,350 --> 01:19:19,900

was proper though you know he's trying

1536

01:19:25,890 --> 01:19:22,360

to present this professional thing and

1537

01:19:26,940 --> 01:19:25,900

make it look real elegant and so I you

1538

01:19:27,510 --> 01:19:26,950

know I thought it was right for the

1539

01:19:31,650 --> 01:19:27,520

occasion

1540

01:19:33,750 --> 01:19:31,660

man this is what I was thinking and the

1541

01:19:36,000 --> 01:19:33,760

message did get to him by the way and

1542

01:19:38,070 --> 01:19:36,010

then I tweeted it out but this is early

1543

01:19:40,560 --> 01:19:38,080

Monday during some some phone calls I

1544

01:19:44,310 --> 01:19:40,570

don't wanna say a whole lot but I was

1545

01:19:48,120 --> 01:19:44,320

like dude you sold out right and so you

1546

01:19:51,780 --> 01:19:48,130

know the the whole punk rock crowd where

1547

01:19:53,220 --> 01:19:51,790

they are anti the man it was tricky and

1548

01:19:56,250 --> 01:19:53,230

you know what I'm talking about right

1549

01:20:00,060 --> 01:19:56,260

yeah and you go and you show up in a

1550

01:20:03,270 --> 01:20:00,070

suit dude your fans are gonna go do you

1551

01:20:07,680 --> 01:20:03,280

sold out I think this is what I said and

1552

01:20:09,480 --> 01:20:07,690

and and I know he agrees I I just know

1553

01:20:11,940 --> 01:20:09,490

that he does but he should have just

1554

01:20:14,850 --> 01:20:11,950

rolled out there on a skateboard right

1555

01:20:18,210 --> 01:20:14,860

and just worn his street clothes and and

1556

01:20:21,180 --> 01:20:18,220

and just you know just been Tom let

1557

01:20:23,670 --> 01:20:21,190

those guys were the suit right but just

1558

01:20:25,800 --> 01:20:23,680

be yourself Wow you know he was not

1559

01:20:27,540 --> 01:20:25,810

comfortable in that suit he did not want

1560

01:20:29,640 --> 01:20:27,550

he didn't even look good and you know he

1561

01:20:32,130 --> 01:20:29,650

didn't want to wear it you know and I

1562

01:20:36,120 --> 01:20:32,140

know what he was trying to do but but as

1563

01:20:38,400 --> 01:20:36,130

a blink-182 fan and that world that

1564

01:20:40,080 --> 01:20:38,410

world

1565

01:20:40,680 --> 01:20:40,090

he should have just rolled out on the

1566

01:20:42,270 --> 01:20:40,690

skateboard

1567

01:20:45,270 --> 01:20:42,280

with his guitar strapped to his back and

1568

01:20:47,520 --> 01:20:45,280

his baseball cap on sideways and just

1569

01:20:49,680 --> 01:20:47,530

stepped up to yo-yo you know and just it

1570

01:20:56,250 --> 01:20:49,690

did his thing you know he should have

1571

01:20:59,460 --> 01:20:56,260

just been himself so Thank You Ryan and

1572

01:21:02,190 --> 01:20:59,470

and please go have a safe safe fun

1573

01:21:03,620 --> 01:21:02,200

weekend down there at the awareness

1574

01:21:04,879 --> 01:21:03,630

compound and

1575

01:21:06,350 --> 01:21:04,889

all the fader knots are going to be

1576

01:21:09,350 --> 01:21:06,360

there you guys are gonna have a great

1577

01:21:12,140 --> 01:21:09,360

great time this weekend go have some fun

1578

01:21:14,060 --> 01:21:12,150

all right man I'll talk all right good

1579

01:21:15,700 --> 01:21:14,070

night Thank You Ryan be safe man go have

1580

01:21:19,899 --> 01:21:15,710

fun

1581

01:21:23,510 --> 01:21:19,909

on his way to the awareness life Expo

1582

01:21:28,129 --> 01:21:23,520

all right I'm gonna take a break here in

1583

01:21:31,700 --> 01:21:28,139

just a second and also well 3 2 3 a 2 5

1584

01:21:33,979 --> 01:21:31,710

5 0 4 5 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 if you're on

1585

01:21:36,110 --> 01:21:33,989

hold stay right there I will get to

1586

01:21:43,070 --> 01:21:36,120

everybody after the break

1587

01:21:44,899 --> 01:21:43,080

speaking of the Tom DeLonge situation so

1588

01:21:46,520 --> 01:21:44,909

that what was mentioned yesterday I'm

1589

01:21:48,439 --> 01:21:46,530

gonna talk a little bit about this after

1590

01:21:51,879 --> 01:21:48,449

the break I got a lot of information

1591

01:21:53,000 --> 01:21:51,889

here but they talked about the 2004

1592

01:21:58,640 --> 01:21:53,010

minutes

1593

01:22:02,030 --> 01:21:58,650

incident where two f-14s took off the

1594

01:22:06,640 --> 01:22:02,040

Nimitz was in San Diego and encountered

1595

01:22:09,399 --> 01:22:06,650

a UFO they called it an AAV by the way

1596

01:22:11,750 --> 01:22:09,409

and they encountered this and it was

1597

01:22:13,550 --> 01:22:11,760

being picked up on radar they were

1598

01:22:15,110 --> 01:22:13,560

having a hard time walking into it well

1599

01:22:17,540 --> 01:22:15,120

they did I've got the full story here I

1600

01:22:22,100 --> 01:22:17,550

got all the details I've got the pilots

1601
01:22:28,129 --> 01:22:22,110
name I got the wing man's name on both

1602
01:22:30,110 --> 01:22:28,139
aircraft a full breakdown of the of the

1603
01:22:31,550 --> 01:22:30,120
event and of the incident and it's

1604
01:22:33,530 --> 01:22:31,560
pretty extraordinary I've also got a

1605
01:22:38,649 --> 01:22:33,540
couple of pictures here too as well and

1606
01:22:46,610 --> 01:22:42,830
everybody involved and so I've just got

1607
01:22:49,040 --> 01:22:46,620
an email right before the show tonight

1608
01:22:51,790 --> 01:22:49,050
and I think I will be able to put some

1609
01:22:54,620 --> 01:22:51,800
more inside information together by

1610
01:22:58,580 --> 01:22:54,630
Monday's show this is something that is

1611
01:23:00,080 --> 01:22:58,590
pretty dang interesting I want to say

1612
01:23:02,959 --> 01:23:00,090
this I'm gonna say this kindly

1613
01:23:05,800 --> 01:23:02,969

this is an official United States Navy

1614

01:23:08,810 --> 01:23:05,810

incident it was videotaped it was logged

1615

01:23:12,350 --> 01:23:08,820

the pilots that were there are all

1616

01:23:13,669 --> 01:23:12,360

speaking out and I've got it this is

1617

01:23:15,260 --> 01:23:13,679

fade to black our meals to be Church

1618

01:23:21,040 --> 01:23:15,270

I'll be right back

1619

01:23:21,050 --> 01:23:30,880

[Music]

1620

01:23:38,090 --> 01:23:34,090

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1621

01:23:40,400 --> 01:23:38,100

you're listening to phantom black always

1622

01:23:42,920 --> 01:23:40,410

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1623

01:24:02,360 --> 01:23:42,930

talk jimmy church with fade to black

1624

01:24:04,760 --> 01:24:02,370

stay GRA radio.com hello fader nots this

1625

01:24:07,550 --> 01:24:04,770

is Jimmy Church and I'm introducing new

1626

01:24:11,030 --> 01:24:07,560

Pharma a company whose products are

1627

01:24:15,110 --> 01:24:11,040

based on science human function based on

1628

01:24:17,900 --> 01:24:15,120

the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

1629

01:24:19,940 --> 01:24:17,910

pharma firmly believes in this science

1630

01:24:22,520 --> 01:24:19,950

and their research indicates that

1631

01:24:24,620 --> 01:24:22,530

support of the ECS provides the

1632

01:24:27,940 --> 01:24:24,630

beneficial effects for a healthy

1633

01:24:30,530 --> 01:24:27,950

lifestyle new Pharma science includes

1634

01:24:33,710 --> 01:24:30,540

relief capsules for pain relief

1635

01:24:36,800 --> 01:24:33,720

sleep capsules which are natural support

1636

01:24:40,250 --> 01:24:36,810

for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

1637

01:24:43,310 --> 01:24:40,260

is support for your ECS and fit capsules

1638

01:24:44,960 --> 01:24:43,320

support your active lifestyle just click

1639

01:24:47,450 --> 01:24:44,970

on the banner at jimmy church radio.com

1640

01:24:50,450 --> 01:24:47,460

and use the promo code f2b

1641

01:24:53,510 --> 01:24:50,460

for a 33 percent discount on all of

1642

01:24:55,850 --> 01:24:53,520

their products or visit new Pharma comm

1643

01:25:01,790 --> 01:24:55,860

for all of the knowledge on the science

1644

01:25:04,730 --> 01:25:01,800

that's gnu pharma dot-com gobekli tepe

1645

01:25:06,320 --> 01:25:04,740

hi i'm matt ray for us gold bureau I

1646

01:25:08,270 --> 01:25:06,330

cover the market daily no matter how

1647

01:25:10,190 --> 01:25:08,280

strong it gets or what long-term

1648

01:25:12,350 --> 01:25:10,200

predictions say you can count on one

1649

01:25:14,660 --> 01:25:12,360

thing as certain there will be another

1650

01:25:17,210 --> 01:25:14,670

crash it will affect your assets and

1651

01:25:18,980 --> 01:25:17,220

when it happens wouldn't you rather be 2

1652

01:25:20,930 --> 01:25:18,990

weeks or even 2 months ahead of the

1653

01:25:22,580 --> 01:25:20,940

curve well Wall Street insiders have

1654

01:25:24,590 --> 01:25:22,590

been quietly converting their assets

1655

01:25:25,970 --> 01:25:24,600

into gold for the last few years now

1656

01:25:28,220 --> 01:25:25,980

it's your turn

1657

01:25:30,590 --> 01:25:28,230

buying gold and silver is easier than

1658

01:25:33,170 --> 01:25:30,600

buying stocks with the us gold bureaus

1659

01:25:35,480 --> 01:25:33,180

investor guide it's free and you learn

1660

01:25:38,570 --> 01:25:35,490

how to buy precious metals in or out of

1661

01:25:40,080 --> 01:25:38,580

an IRA or 401k retirement plan your

1662

01:25:43,669 --> 01:25:40,090

investments shipped directly to

1663

01:25:46,350 --> 01:25:43,679

home and is 100% insured and guaranteed

1664

01:25:48,030 --> 01:25:46,360

you control your investments and shelter

1665

01:25:50,339 --> 01:25:48,040

them against the stock market politics

1666

01:25:51,899 --> 01:25:50,349

and unknown threats act while your

1667

01:25:55,680 --> 01:25:51,909

dollar is still worth something

1668

01:26:00,330 --> 01:25:55,690

call us Gold Bureau 888 five gold US

1669

01:26:06,990 --> 01:26:00,340

gold Bureau 888 five gold 888 five gold

1670

01:26:15,300 --> 01:26:07,000

call today we listen to you so does the

1671

01:26:17,280 --> 01:26:15,310

CIA GRA radio.com hey folks CBD is the

1672

01:26:19,020 --> 01:26:17,290

home run hitter for health right now why

1673

01:26:21,600 --> 01:26:19,030

do you ask because of what it does for

1674

01:26:23,100 --> 01:26:21,610

the body unfortunately I can't tell you

1675

01:26:25,589 --> 01:26:23,110

all about the benefit you know there's

1676

01:26:27,990 --> 01:26:25,599

reasons do your due diligence and log on

1677

01:26:30,390 --> 01:26:28,000

to ancient life oil com that's ancient

1678

01:26:32,370 --> 01:26:30,400

life oil com ancient life oil uses

1679

01:26:34,200 --> 01:26:32,380

organic ingredients and is blended in

1680

01:26:36,800 --> 01:26:34,210

coconut oil for some of the best

1681

01:26:38,280 --> 01:26:36,810

benefits legal in 50 states and

1682

01:26:40,830 --> 01:26:38,290

non-psychoactive

1683

01:26:45,899 --> 01:26:40,840

log on to ancient life oil com that's

1684

01:26:46,919 --> 01:26:45,909

ancient life oil calm you are listening

1685

01:26:49,229 --> 01:26:46,929

to fade to black

1686

01:26:56,100 --> 01:26:49,239

with Jimmy Church on the game change in

1687

01:26:59,040 --> 01:26:56,110

network Jimmy Church this is a

1688

01:27:02,870 --> 01:26:59,050

revolution the revolution will not be

1689

01:27:07,650 --> 01:27:02,880

televised the revolution is on radio

1690

01:27:46,280 --> 01:27:30,470

[Music]

1691

01:27:51,689 --> 01:27:48,660

welcome back to fade to black I'm Timmy

1692

01:27:53,280 --> 01:27:51,699

Church this Thursday night Fator night

1693

01:28:00,600 --> 01:27:53,290

if you're on hold stay right there

1694

01:28:03,650 --> 01:28:00,610

3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9

1695

01:28:05,790 --> 01:28:03,660

5 talking about Tom DeLonge and his

1696

01:28:08,280 --> 01:28:05,800

presentation yesterday now you know I

1697

01:28:10,320 --> 01:28:08,290

brought up the punk world and I'm with

1698

01:28:12,450 --> 01:28:10,330

just watching Twitter and you guys are

1699

01:28:15,479 --> 01:28:12,460

out of control immediately you're like

1700

01:28:18,780 --> 01:28:15,489

man that was college pop punk wasn't

1701

01:28:21,990 --> 01:28:18,790

really pong Punk is and then yes the

1702

01:28:24,570 --> 01:28:22,000

decays Black Flag Sex Pistols and you

1703

01:28:26,550 --> 01:28:24,580

know I get all of that and I just I said

1704

01:28:30,000 --> 01:28:26,560

yeah you're right men ain't the germs

1705

01:28:33,180 --> 01:28:30,010

and the punk world and I talked about

1706

01:28:36,390 --> 01:28:33,190

this with Tom when when he was on the

1707

01:28:38,340 --> 01:28:36,400

show with his last and the Punk world is

1708

01:28:41,670 --> 01:28:38,350

a tough world man that's a harsh world

1709

01:28:43,680 --> 01:28:41,680

you have to be certified to get into

1710

01:28:47,790 --> 01:28:43,690

that circle you can't fake you can't

1711

01:28:50,550 --> 01:28:47,800

pose you cannot do it and if you if you

1712

01:28:53,630 --> 01:28:50,560

waver if you waver just a little bit

1713

01:28:56,939 --> 01:28:53,640

you're out of the car I used to hang out

1714

01:28:59,220 --> 01:28:56,949

you know I wouldn't Park and was in the

1715

01:29:03,150 --> 01:28:59,230

punk circles for a minute in the late

1716

01:29:07,080 --> 01:29:03,160

80s and you know I was in a band we were

1717

01:29:08,370 --> 01:29:07,090

called the foam decoys and you know it

1718

01:29:10,229 --> 01:29:08,380

never did much but it was a good band

1719

01:29:11,850 --> 01:29:10,239

and we had a lot of fun but we used to

1720

01:29:16,320 --> 01:29:11,860

hang out and there was a club in

1721

01:29:16,890 --> 01:29:16,330

Hollywood called Raji's on Hollywood

1722

01:29:18,209 --> 01:29:16,900

Boulevard

1723

01:29:21,510 --> 01:29:18,219

and I'm gonna tell you right now this

1724

01:29:24,150 --> 01:29:21,520

was a heart that Hajis man it was a good

1725

01:29:29,189 --> 01:29:24,160

time it was a good time anyway but I had

1726

01:29:30,930 --> 01:29:29,199

long hair and I looked like one of the

1727

01:29:34,110 --> 01:29:30,940

big hair dudes from the strip because I

1728

01:29:36,479 --> 01:29:34,120

was and I hadn't I didn't cut my hair

1729

01:29:39,450 --> 01:29:36,489

off and I you know I didn't really dress

1730

01:29:41,790 --> 01:29:39,460

by you know I would go to Raji's with uh

1731

01:29:44,189 --> 01:29:41,800

with the guys in the band we had no Pat

1732

01:29:46,410 --> 01:29:44,199

Mack on bass famous bass player man and

1733

01:29:49,830 --> 01:29:46,420

we hung out with text in the horse heads

1734

01:29:52,200 --> 01:29:49,840

and he played in both bands and and play

1735

01:29:53,070 --> 01:29:52,210

anyway anyway the my point being I was

1736

01:29:56,070 --> 01:29:53,080

in the circle

1737

01:29:58,409 --> 01:29:56,080

but how would go to Raji's and I was

1738

01:30:02,159 --> 01:29:58,419

invisible

1739

01:30:06,359 --> 01:30:02,169

in visible nobody nobody would pay

1740

01:30:09,359 --> 01:30:06,369

attention to me because I did not I was

1741

01:30:11,520 --> 01:30:09,369

posing you know and I was in the band

1742

01:30:15,270 --> 01:30:11,530

and I was you know and I loved the world

1743

01:30:18,389 --> 01:30:15,280

I loved the world that we were in I dug

1744

01:30:20,129 --> 01:30:18,399

all of it but it's a harsh world man so

1745

01:30:21,659 --> 01:30:20,139

when I turn around and I say something

1746

01:30:27,379 --> 01:30:21,669

like that yeah

1747

01:30:34,319 --> 01:30:29,819

think you would argue that point I don't

1748

01:30:36,509 --> 01:30:34,329

know I don't know but there's okay all

1749

01:30:39,919 --> 01:30:36,519

right let's go back to the phones

1750

01:30:44,069 --> 01:30:39,929

hi you live evade to black who's calling

1751

01:30:46,259 --> 01:30:44,079

Debbie hey Debbie which Debbie you know

1752

01:30:47,520 --> 01:30:46,269

how many Debbie's call this show oh this

1753

01:30:48,889 --> 01:30:47,530

is the one that's always calling some

1754

01:30:54,120 --> 01:30:48,899

sacramento

1755

01:30:55,350 --> 01:30:54,130

how are you good well the question is

1756

01:30:59,069 --> 01:30:55,360

were you a punk rocker

1757

01:31:00,659 --> 01:30:59,079

oh no but I definitely watched the Tom

1758

01:31:02,189 --> 01:31:00,669

DeLonge thing like three times because

1759

01:31:04,979 --> 01:31:02,199

there was really trying to internalize

1760

01:31:07,080 --> 01:31:04,989

as much of it as I could and here's

1761

01:31:08,459 --> 01:31:07,090

here's my take on well first of all yeah

1762

01:31:10,770 --> 01:31:08,469

he looked really uncomfortable my suit

1763

01:31:13,350 --> 01:31:10,780

me like nervous as hell if I had all

1764

01:31:14,609 --> 01:31:13,360

those big heads behind me know a lot

1765

01:31:17,429 --> 01:31:14,619

more than they're probably telling us

1766

01:31:19,560 --> 01:31:17,439

they know I'd be nervous too especially

1767

01:31:21,810 --> 01:31:19,570

what you know what he's been through

1768

01:31:23,819 --> 01:31:21,820

over the last few years and all the high

1769

01:31:25,319 --> 01:31:23,829

level people and probably being

1770

01:31:26,639 --> 01:31:25,329

threatened I mean who knows you know

1771

01:31:28,620 --> 01:31:26,649

he's a lot of stuff he says they can't

1772

01:31:31,739 --> 01:31:28,630

talk about this here's my theory

1773

01:31:33,569 --> 01:31:31,749

okay I believe the secret on a safe

1774

01:31:35,580 --> 01:31:33,579

secret space program exists

1775

01:31:38,069 --> 01:31:35,590

I believe there's technology that's been

1776

01:31:40,739 --> 01:31:38,079

suppressed but definitely exists I don't

1777

01:31:43,319 --> 01:31:40,749

necessarily you know buy into all the

1778

01:31:44,909 --> 01:31:43,329

stories about you know slave trades on

1779

01:31:46,739 --> 01:31:44,919

Mars and all of that but I do believe

1780

01:31:48,779 --> 01:31:46,749

there's a lot of technology that exists

1781

01:31:50,040 --> 01:31:48,789

that's been suppressed so maybe they

1782

01:31:52,459 --> 01:31:50,050

finally come to a point that they

1783

01:31:55,709 --> 01:31:52,469

figured out that we know what's going on

1784

01:31:57,719 --> 01:31:55,719

the you know secret space program so

1785

01:32:00,479 --> 01:31:57,729

what better way to finally let it leak

1786

01:32:03,089 --> 01:32:00,489

out and then to use topped along with

1787

01:32:05,759 --> 01:32:03,099

his company with these people behind him

1788

01:32:07,919 --> 01:32:05,769

who may know already how to do the

1789

01:32:10,620 --> 01:32:07,929

technology and so this is how they're

1790

01:32:12,010 --> 01:32:10,630

bringing it out slowly to you know

1791

01:32:16,870 --> 01:32:12,020

science and energy

1792

01:32:21,220 --> 01:32:16,880

and what was the other category science

1793

01:32:23,770 --> 01:32:21,230

technology and in entertainment yes and

1794

01:32:27,100 --> 01:32:23,780

technology you know these guys are so

1795

01:32:28,540 --> 01:32:27,110

high up and so secretive Elna they may

1796

01:32:30,190 --> 01:32:28,550

already have been involved in know

1797

01:32:31,840 --> 01:32:30,200

people that have been involved in

1798

01:32:34,180 --> 01:32:31,850

developing this technology so they

1799

01:32:37,450 --> 01:32:34,190

already found the keys in place to roll

1800

01:32:39,430 --> 01:32:37,460

it out maybe a little bit slowly and and

1801
01:32:41,290 --> 01:32:39,440
by getting disasters that we people

1802
01:32:42,550 --> 01:32:41,300
aren't getting ripped off you know

1803
01:32:44,740 --> 01:32:42,560
because we've already paid for all this

1804
01:32:48,820 --> 01:32:44,750
technology once with our taxes over all

1805
01:32:50,770 --> 01:32:48,830
these years right right yeah yeah I saw

1806
01:32:53,680 --> 01:32:50,780
a few comments like that too as well and

1807
01:32:56,380 --> 01:32:53,690
that was I yeah yeah about this is

1808
01:32:59,610 --> 01:32:56,390
technology that that we've technically

1809
01:33:02,680 --> 01:32:59,620
already paid for once you know and and

1810
01:33:05,950 --> 01:33:02,690
this is the other thing all of these

1811
01:33:08,920 --> 01:33:05,960
guys all except for how no how was to at

1812
01:33:15,040 --> 01:33:08,930
one point we're all on the government's

1813
01:33:17,290 --> 01:33:15,050

payroll so what's really going on here

1814

01:33:18,880 --> 01:33:17,300

we need the try let's go back to the

1815

01:33:21,430 --> 01:33:18,890

punk world that I was just talking about

1816

01:33:22,960 --> 01:33:21,440

right they don't trust the man they you

1817

01:33:26,320 --> 01:33:22,970

know you know what I mean well you know

1818

01:33:32,160 --> 01:33:26,330

what you know what our community really

1819

01:33:39,370 --> 01:33:35,410

yeah I feel that this is being pushed

1820

01:33:41,520 --> 01:33:39,380

forward a little bit but the the

1821

01:33:44,530 --> 01:33:41,530

question of Oh somebody just posted

1822

01:33:47,710 --> 01:33:44,540

pictures of me back in the day I'm gonna

1823

01:33:49,240 --> 01:33:47,720

retweet this because the one the one

1824

01:33:52,390 --> 01:33:49,250

picture you've got to go look at this on

1825

01:33:58,270 --> 01:33:52,400

Twitter Deb the one picture that is on

1826

01:34:01,690 --> 01:33:58,280

the left where I'm wearing the flowered

1827

01:34:04,180 --> 01:34:01,700

shorts right that's when that's when I

1828

01:34:07,660 --> 01:34:04,190

was in that's when I was in the foam

1829

01:34:10,210 --> 01:34:07,670

decoys that is our that's our rehearsal

1830

01:34:13,930 --> 01:34:10,220

room look at that rehearsal room look at

1831

01:34:15,310 --> 01:34:13,940

that floor that is dirty nasty and there

1832

01:34:17,290 --> 01:34:15,320

you go that's at the Hollywood and

1833

01:34:19,960 --> 01:34:17,300

Western Building in Hollywood on

1834

01:34:25,660 --> 01:34:19,970

Hollywood and Western so anyway so

1835

01:34:28,320 --> 01:34:25,670

anyway you know trusting the man so tom

1836

01:34:30,970 --> 01:34:28,330

is asking us to trust the man and

1837

01:34:31,900 --> 01:34:30,980

technically coming from the world that

1838

01:34:34,510 --> 01:34:31,910

he comes from

1839

01:34:36,459 --> 01:34:34,520

he shouldn't be trusting the man so

1840

01:34:38,470 --> 01:34:36,469

maybe he understands something that we

1841

01:34:42,280 --> 01:34:38,480

don't that's you know that's the only

1842

01:34:44,470 --> 01:34:42,290

kind of take I can put on this but we

1843

01:34:50,080 --> 01:34:44,480

need to get some time behind us here we

1844

01:34:51,910 --> 01:34:50,090

need to and let him listen to the last

1845

01:34:53,919 --> 01:34:51,920

time he was on your show and he talked

1846

01:34:55,930 --> 01:34:53,929

in depth about how there are things he

1847

01:34:58,990 --> 01:34:55,940

just couldn't talk about right now but I

1848

01:35:00,580 --> 01:34:59,000

think that's still the case well yes and

1849

01:35:05,430 --> 01:35:00,590

you're right about that now so let me

1850

01:35:07,930 --> 01:35:05,440

say this his nervousness which was a

1851

01:35:10,330 --> 01:35:07,940

very apparent right and he was he was

1852

01:35:14,860 --> 01:35:10,340

scared yeah you would think that a guy

1853

01:35:17,200 --> 01:35:14,870

that is so accustom to you know playing

1854

01:35:20,470 --> 01:35:17,210

in front of twenty thirty thousand

1855

01:35:22,750 --> 01:35:20,480

people that he does or more or bigger

1856

01:35:25,390 --> 01:35:22,760

crowds for that matter for such a long

1857

01:35:27,400 --> 01:35:25,400

time that you don't have stage fright

1858

01:35:29,770 --> 01:35:27,410

anymore well I'm here to tell you

1859

01:35:31,870 --> 01:35:29,780

everybody gets nervous and he was

1860

01:35:33,880 --> 01:35:31,880

speaking without it there was nobody

1861

01:35:36,700 --> 01:35:33,890

there there was no audience there was an

1862

01:35:39,880 --> 01:35:36,710

empty auditorium and he was and he was

1863

01:35:43,419 --> 01:35:39,890

still nervous so there you go he is only

1864

01:35:45,430 --> 01:35:43,429

human right okay so everybody talks

1865

01:35:48,700 --> 01:35:45,440

about his money in the private jets and

1866

01:35:51,189 --> 01:35:48,710

and the success and and and you know and

1867

01:35:53,650 --> 01:35:51,199

this and okay but he's still just a

1868

01:35:59,200 --> 01:35:53,660

person and he's trying to do the best

1869

01:36:01,570 --> 01:35:59,210

that he can I don't know yep-yep and

1870

01:36:05,229 --> 01:36:01,580

doing this as a public company it's an

1871

01:36:07,959 --> 01:36:05,239

interesting fresh approach and you know

1872

01:36:10,390 --> 01:36:07,969

what as with anything like with the SETI

1873

01:36:13,240 --> 01:36:10,400

program you know people complain about

1874

01:36:14,919 --> 01:36:13,250

SETI and and that it's a it's a front

1875

01:36:17,950 --> 01:36:14,929

organization you know those those

1876

01:36:20,680 --> 01:36:17,960

complaints but my thing is this what

1877

01:36:22,810 --> 01:36:20,690

would you rather have nothing would you

1878

01:36:25,419 --> 01:36:22,820

rather have them not doing the program

1879

01:36:30,520 --> 01:36:25,429

well then you know what we have we have

1880

01:36:31,840 --> 01:36:30,530

nothing on another topic and then I'll

1881

01:36:34,000 --> 01:36:31,850

make it brief because I maybe got close

1882

01:36:36,220 --> 01:36:34,010

waiting yes this whole Weinstein

1883

01:36:38,590 --> 01:36:36,230

Hollywood thing that's unraveling like

1884

01:36:39,430 --> 01:36:38,600

crazy you know these bigwigs it's like

1885

01:36:41,170 --> 01:36:39,440

well if I go do

1886

01:36:43,000 --> 01:36:41,180

say to all of you well hopefully a bunch

1887

01:36:46,060 --> 01:36:43,010

of others will start to go down bigwigs

1888

01:36:48,010 --> 01:36:46,070

and start to dovetail into the

1889

01:36:50,830 --> 01:36:48,020

pedophilia thing and I will strike it

1890

01:36:52,720 --> 01:36:50,840

under an onion peeling away all those

1891

01:37:01,900 --> 01:36:52,730

layers maybe this is the beginning of

1892

01:37:03,910 --> 01:37:01,910

exposing that yeah here in Hollywood and

1893

01:37:06,460 --> 01:37:03,920

when this kind of story breaks and the

1894

01:37:08,830 --> 01:37:06,470

power brokers that are here and and the

1895

01:37:12,520 --> 01:37:08,840

rumors and the stories that are all over

1896

01:37:14,650 --> 01:37:12,530

this town they're sort of across the

1897

01:37:17,080 --> 01:37:14,660

United States but but trust me it's it's

1898

01:37:20,380 --> 01:37:17,090

it's part of Hollywood and to have this

1899

01:37:22,840 --> 01:37:20,390

break like it is and the everybody I

1900

01:37:24,820 --> 01:37:22,850

mean Rose McGowan coming forward and it

1901
01:37:27,430 --> 01:37:24,830
was watching all of these interviews and

1902
01:37:30,880 --> 01:37:27,440
stuff today I was squirming in my seat

1903
01:37:33,520 --> 01:37:30,890
you know and and you look at Harvey and

1904
01:37:35,590 --> 01:37:33,530
you're listening to this the fact that

1905
01:37:37,150 --> 01:37:35,600
he was fired as quick as he was once

1906
01:37:40,660 --> 01:37:37,160
everything's surfaced but then you just

1907
01:37:43,440 --> 01:37:40,670
have to wonder this was going out for a

1908
01:37:46,150 --> 01:37:43,450
long time with him and he was able to

1909
01:37:50,590 --> 01:37:46,160
silence a lot of people and and he had a

1910
01:37:52,750 --> 01:37:50,600
lot of juice but it's it's it's gonna

1911
01:37:54,580 --> 01:37:52,760
get worse before it gets better now is

1912
01:37:59,050 --> 01:37:54,590
it going to influence all of this other

1913
01:38:00,610 --> 01:37:59,060

stuff you know our kids and children and

1914

01:38:03,310 --> 01:38:00,620

child actors are gonna start to get

1915

01:38:05,860 --> 01:38:03,320

involved in coming forward I know I

1916

01:38:08,380 --> 01:38:05,870

don't know if the two stories crossover

1917

01:38:12,880 --> 01:38:08,390

you know I think he you know he was an

1918

01:38:15,130 --> 01:38:12,890

out-of-control adult that was doing out

1919

01:38:17,320 --> 01:38:15,140

of control adult things in a

1920

01:38:20,350 --> 01:38:17,330

heterosexual sense with other adult

1921

01:38:22,000 --> 01:38:20,360

women and you know and he was crossing

1922

01:38:25,000 --> 01:38:22,010

lines that he shouldn't have crossed and

1923

01:38:27,970 --> 01:38:25,010

and probably some of this was a lot of

1924

01:38:29,680 --> 01:38:27,980

it was even criminal but it does it does

1925

01:38:31,990 --> 01:38:29,690

it mean that it's gonna expose other

1926

01:38:35,590 --> 01:38:32,000

stuff it depends he would have to have

1927

01:38:38,470 --> 01:38:35,600

done some really really crazy stuff with

1928

01:38:40,090 --> 01:38:38,480

with you know I don't even like going

1929

01:38:44,140 --> 01:38:40,100

there I don't even like thinking those

1930

01:38:46,720 --> 01:38:44,150

thoughts he is it goes into a dark zone

1931

01:38:48,880 --> 01:38:46,730

and it starts to just take me into a

1932

01:38:51,799 --> 01:38:48,890

place that I don't you know I know it

1933

01:38:54,589 --> 01:38:51,809

exists and I know it's real but there

1934

01:38:58,429 --> 01:38:54,599

other let me explain something to the

1935

01:39:02,779 --> 01:38:58,439

audience really quick you in your life

1936

01:39:05,750 --> 01:39:02,789

you choose to do whatever you want to do

1937

01:39:09,020 --> 01:39:05,760

because that's what you enjoy right some

1938

01:39:12,109 --> 01:39:09,030

people become sportscasters some people

1939

01:39:13,189 --> 01:39:12,119

are veterinarians some people drive

1940

01:39:16,399 --> 01:39:13,199

garbage trucks

1941

01:39:19,399 --> 01:39:16,409

some people are teachers some are

1942

01:39:20,299 --> 01:39:19,409

scientists some are met you whatever it

1943

01:39:23,329 --> 01:39:20,309

is right

1944

01:39:25,759 --> 01:39:23,339

some are coroner's how would you like to

1945

01:39:27,139 --> 01:39:25,769

have that gig or mortician how would you

1946

01:39:29,540 --> 01:39:27,149

like to run a funeral home

1947

01:39:31,879 --> 01:39:29,550

well not everybody would do that right

1948

01:39:35,839 --> 01:39:31,889

now I I don't know if I could go pick up

1949

01:39:47,089 --> 01:39:35,849

bodies at a retirement home all day long

1950

01:39:51,500 --> 01:39:47,099

for the county I write but somebody does

1951

01:39:54,770 --> 01:39:51,510

it right so for me I'm a show host that

1952

01:39:57,439 --> 01:39:54,780

does the stuff that I enjoy doing there

1953

01:40:00,290 --> 01:39:57,449

are other hosts out there that want to

1954

01:40:02,359 --> 01:40:00,300

go and and talk about pizza gate and

1955

01:40:05,449 --> 01:40:02,369

investigate that and go down those roads

1956

01:40:07,609 --> 01:40:05,459

and and sex rings around the world with

1957

01:40:10,099 --> 01:40:07,619

the Illuminati okay that's what you want

1958

01:40:13,699 --> 01:40:10,109

to do go do it and and do the best job

1959

01:40:16,040 --> 01:40:13,709

that you can me that's not where I go

1960

01:40:17,839 --> 01:40:16,050

you know it's it's just not it's not

1961

01:40:20,149 --> 01:40:17,849

it's not where my heart lies I would

1962

01:40:25,879 --> 01:40:20,159

much rather talk about Tom DeLonge being

1963

01:40:28,459 --> 01:40:25,889

a pop punk artist pushing forward the

1964

01:40:32,569 --> 01:40:28,469

UFO agenda that's what I do

1965

01:40:33,619 --> 01:40:32,579

you know that's that's what I do and

1966

01:40:35,809 --> 01:40:33,629

that's what you have such a huge

1967

01:40:37,909 --> 01:40:35,819

audience and it benefits all of us

1968

01:40:41,689 --> 01:40:37,919

Wow thank you for that Deb and with that

1969

01:40:42,290 --> 01:40:41,699

have a great safe weekend thanks Jimmy

1970

01:40:43,790 --> 01:40:42,300

you too

1971

01:40:45,529 --> 01:40:43,800

thank you so much what a great phone

1972

01:40:48,919 --> 01:40:45,539

call that's what I'm talking about now

1973

01:40:54,500 --> 01:40:48,929

on hold it's been there for a long time

1974

01:40:58,699 --> 01:40:54,510

too and Larry I'm gonna apologize Larry

1975

01:41:01,040 --> 01:40:58,709

are you there yeah yeah it's Larry

1976

01:41:03,529 --> 01:41:01,050

Holcomb everybody sorry to put you on

1977

01:41:04,930 --> 01:41:03,539

hold for so long Larry but got a lot of

1978

01:41:07,450 --> 01:41:04,940

calls and you

1979

01:41:08,439 --> 01:41:07,460

and and I'm jumping around here but no

1980

01:41:10,810 --> 01:41:08,449

problem buddy

1981

01:41:13,750 --> 01:41:10,820

so doctor yeah it's great to talk to you

1982

01:41:15,729 --> 01:41:13,760

as always but I got a little note here

1983

01:41:19,149 --> 01:41:15,739

that you you want to talk about Tom

1984

01:41:22,540 --> 01:41:19,159

DeLonge yeah I do yeah yeah I've been

1985

01:41:25,930 --> 01:41:22,550

watching it I watched the I watched the

1986

01:41:32,919 --> 01:41:25,940

live streaming show I watched it two

1987

01:41:41,290 --> 01:41:32,929

three times and I was impressed by the

1988

01:41:44,620 --> 01:41:41,300

Long's quality his his he seemed to be

1989

01:41:47,169 --> 01:41:44,630

very sincere in what he's doing and I

1990

01:41:51,580 --> 01:41:47,179

hope he is I really do because it could

1991

01:41:57,490 --> 01:41:51,590

be a major step forward in in disclosure

1992

01:42:02,430 --> 01:41:57,500

but I've got some concerns in in his

1993

01:42:04,750 --> 01:42:02,440

discussion or in the discussion of his

1994

01:42:08,500 --> 01:42:04,760

the group of people that were there

1995

01:42:10,720 --> 01:42:08,510

which are notable people all the

1996

01:42:15,360 --> 01:42:10,730

questions yeah I was very very impressed

1997

01:42:18,570 --> 01:42:15,370

with them they said that they would

1998

01:42:21,610 --> 01:42:18,580

release documents that had been

1999

01:42:23,320 --> 01:42:21,620

Declassified well that didn't do a whole

2000

01:42:26,080 --> 01:42:23,330

lot for me because if they've been

2001
01:42:28,780 --> 01:42:26,090
Declassified we can all get them you

2002
01:42:34,660 --> 01:42:28,790
know and and and that didn't really

2003
01:42:37,780 --> 01:42:34,670
bring any major bells with me so that

2004
01:42:41,800 --> 01:42:37,790
worried me a little bit the other thing

2005
01:42:46,180 --> 01:42:41,810
is that he had what was it six people

2006
01:42:50,110 --> 01:42:46,190
there that were very very notable people

2007
01:42:55,870 --> 01:42:50,120
that that I think should be highly

2008
01:43:01,629 --> 01:42:55,880
respected and are highly respected but

2009
01:43:05,620 --> 01:43:01,639
the the bottom line Jimmy is they are

2010
01:43:08,560 --> 01:43:05,630
all operating under their security

2011
01:43:14,229 --> 01:43:08,570
clearance and they're not going to be

2012
01:43:16,629 --> 01:43:14,239
able to step over the line they can say

2013
01:43:18,449 --> 01:43:16,639

a lot of things they can push the

2014

01:43:22,689 --> 01:43:18,459

outside of the envelope

2015

01:43:26,199 --> 01:43:22,699

but when it comes to what they may

2016

01:43:28,689 --> 01:43:26,209

really know they're not gonna be able to

2017

01:43:32,919 --> 01:43:28,699

say that they're not going to be able to

2018

01:43:37,270 --> 01:43:32,929

go into the into what they what they

2019

01:43:39,969 --> 01:43:37,280

really know and and I understand that

2020

01:43:44,109 --> 01:43:39,979

and I think that that may be the

2021

01:43:47,500 --> 01:43:44,119

Achilles heel unless what they're trying

2022

01:43:51,639 --> 01:43:47,510

to do is push the envelope beyond the

2023

01:43:54,520 --> 01:43:51,649

outer edges and start declassifying

2024

01:43:57,399 --> 01:43:54,530

things that are still highly classified

2025

01:44:00,099 --> 01:43:57,409

I don't know that's and that's what

2026
01:44:05,229 --> 01:44:00,109
worries me about this whole this whole

2027
01:44:07,750 --> 01:44:05,239
process I'll wait to see I'm I'm looking

2028
01:44:10,199 --> 01:44:07,760
at it very carefully I'm following it

2029
01:44:13,719 --> 01:44:10,209
carefully I think it's very interesting

2030
01:44:17,979 --> 01:44:13,729
but they they're the two things that

2031
01:44:20,589 --> 01:44:17,989
bother me a great deal about this about

2032
01:44:25,209 --> 01:44:20,599
this the long issue what what do you

2033
01:44:27,580 --> 01:44:25,219
what do you make of if if we if we take

2034
01:44:30,549 --> 01:44:27,590
that right and we go with that angle

2035
01:44:36,119 --> 01:44:30,559
right there then let's go to the what if

2036
01:44:38,709 --> 01:44:36,129
side what if they are being allowed to

2037
01:44:41,259 --> 01:44:38,719
speak about this what if they are being

2038
01:44:43,629 --> 01:44:41,269

allowed to push this forward it takes

2039

01:44:47,409 --> 01:44:43,639

the heat off of Washington and now this

2040

01:44:49,689 --> 01:44:47,419

is a public venture in the in the

2041

01:44:54,009 --> 01:44:49,699

private in the private world

2042

01:44:56,409 --> 01:44:54,019

right Minoo is that maybe what is

2043

01:45:00,339 --> 01:44:56,419

actually going on here because you can't

2044

01:45:02,939 --> 01:45:00,349

we all know you can't I don't think you

2045

01:45:10,689 --> 01:45:02,949

can go from running skunkworks our most

2046

01:45:14,259 --> 01:45:10,699

top-secret aviation design wing in the

2047

01:45:16,419 --> 01:45:14,269

world right in the what that everything

2048

01:45:18,129 --> 01:45:16,429

comes out of skunk works you're right

2049

01:45:20,199 --> 01:45:18,139

you can't go from running that and

2050

01:45:23,439 --> 01:45:20,209

taking that knowledge that you have

2051

01:45:28,270 --> 01:45:23,449

there whether it is the the alien agenda

2052

01:45:30,339 --> 01:45:28,280

or backwards engineering stuff Ben

2053

01:45:31,960 --> 01:45:30,349

Rich's comments you know we have the

2054

01:45:36,640 --> 01:45:31,970

technology to take e.t

2055

01:45:39,160 --> 01:45:36,650

home right now holy crap so can you can

2056

01:45:41,950 --> 01:45:39,170

you go from the head of skunkworks to

2057

01:45:44,710 --> 01:45:41,960

something like this on a public stage on

2058

01:45:48,360 --> 01:45:44,720

a live stream and say that you are going

2059

01:45:52,290 --> 01:45:48,370

to start advancing alien technology

2060

01:45:55,660 --> 01:45:52,300

unless you are being allowed to do that

2061

01:45:59,290 --> 01:45:55,670

well if you're being allowed to do that

2062

01:46:04,180 --> 01:45:59,300

there's two ways that you can look at it

2063

01:46:10,420 --> 01:46:04,190

either the government is using this as

2064

01:46:16,020 --> 01:46:10,430

some step toward disclosure or they're

2065

01:46:20,110 --> 01:46:16,030

being used as disinflation officers or

2066

01:46:23,350 --> 01:46:20,120

you know I I don't know it's it's the

2067

01:46:26,170 --> 01:46:23,360

whole thing is confusing to me right now

2068

01:46:26,860 --> 01:46:26,180

but it's it's it is extremely

2069

01:46:31,630 --> 01:46:26,870

interesting

2070

01:46:36,610 --> 01:46:31,640

so are they are they really being

2071

01:46:40,270 --> 01:46:36,620

allowed to say things that have been

2072

01:46:44,770 --> 01:46:40,280

highly classified or are we dealing with

2073

01:46:48,250 --> 01:46:44,780

another disinformation and I hate to be

2074

01:46:52,060 --> 01:46:48,260

so skeptical you have skeptical you have

2075

01:46:54,930 --> 01:46:52,070

to you have to be skeptical Larry you

2076

01:47:00,490 --> 01:46:54,940

know I yeah exactly you have to be

2077

01:47:02,620 --> 01:47:00,500

nobody here is jumping in feet-first you

2078

01:47:05,380 --> 01:47:02,630

know in this community we all know we've

2079

01:47:07,090 --> 01:47:05,390

all had our hearts broken too many times

2080

01:47:10,450 --> 01:47:07,100

over the years with different things

2081

01:47:12,910 --> 01:47:10,460

that have happened but yeah yeah so we

2082

01:47:17,650 --> 01:47:12,920

all understand that but the other part

2083

01:47:20,650 --> 01:47:17,660

is I will always be behind anybody like

2084

01:47:23,020 --> 01:47:20,660

I said with SETI or Tom DeLonge or or

2085

01:47:26,380 --> 01:47:23,030

Steven Greer anybody that is out there

2086

01:47:30,490 --> 01:47:26,390

trying to Steven Bassett you know that

2087

01:47:32,350 --> 01:47:30,500

is trying to push Lesley Kane they're

2088

01:47:34,870 --> 01:47:32,360

trying to push this forward we have to

2089

01:47:38,170 --> 01:47:34,880

stand behind them we can't stand in

2090

01:47:41,080 --> 01:47:38,180

front of them and and and and and block

2091

01:47:45,780 --> 01:47:41,090

them let it run its course it's either

2092

01:47:48,450 --> 01:47:45,790

gonna work or it's not right but well

2093

01:47:51,180 --> 01:47:48,460

Kien made that made a big impression on

2094

01:47:53,970 --> 01:47:51,190

me in the in the article that she wrote

2095

01:47:54,540 --> 01:47:53,980

in The Huffington Post because she's not

2096

01:47:58,950 --> 01:47:54,550

stupid

2097

01:48:01,110 --> 01:47:58,960

and she's pretty thorough in which she

2098

01:48:02,610 --> 01:48:01,120

does she's one of the best yes he scares

2099

01:48:06,660 --> 01:48:02,620

me she scares me to death

2100

01:48:13,050 --> 01:48:06,670

she's great oh yeah yeah she really is

2101
01:48:15,510 --> 01:48:13,060
and so I don't know but I I have I have

2102
01:48:18,990 --> 01:48:15,520
been following this with great interest

2103
01:48:22,650 --> 01:48:19,000
and and I just wanted to bring those

2104
01:48:28,530 --> 01:48:22,660
through porn so to you because again

2105
01:48:31,860 --> 01:48:28,540
I know that these people these and these

2106
01:48:34,979 --> 01:48:31,870
people are operating still in a in a in

2107
01:48:38,130 --> 01:48:34,989
a very classified area that's well

2108
01:48:40,979 --> 01:48:38,140
compartmentalized I don't thinking even

2109
01:48:47,610 --> 01:48:40,989
talk amongst themselves really about

2110
01:48:48,180 --> 01:48:47,620
what they do right but we'll see we'll

2111
01:48:51,060 --> 01:48:48,190
see

2112
01:48:56,820 --> 01:48:51,070
and I I watch it with great interest and

2113
01:48:59,780 --> 01:48:56,830

with great skepticism so anyway that's

2114

01:49:02,970 --> 01:48:59,790

all I wanted to call it and say to you

2115

01:49:04,290 --> 01:49:02,980

but do you think of Larry as we head

2116

01:49:07,140 --> 01:49:04,300

into the break and I'm gonna thank you

2117

01:49:13,410 --> 01:49:07,150

for taking the time to call in do you

2118

01:49:14,910 --> 01:49:13,420

think that it is going to be successful

2119

01:49:16,770 --> 01:49:14,920

do you think it's the right path do you

2120

01:49:22,080 --> 01:49:16,780

think it's the right way to approach

2121

01:49:24,570 --> 01:49:22,090

this we've tried everything else I think

2122

01:49:26,550 --> 01:49:24,580

it could be I think it could be and I

2123

01:49:31,070 --> 01:49:26,560

think that that terms alone being

2124

01:49:33,479 --> 01:49:31,080

upfront with raising money and and

2125

01:49:37,040 --> 01:49:33,489

there's no question about it

2126
01:49:40,170 --> 01:49:37,050
Jimmy to do the type of research and to

2127
01:49:42,570 --> 01:49:40,180
do what he wants to do it's going to

2128
01:49:45,000 --> 01:49:42,580
take a great deal of money and he's

2129
01:49:50,970 --> 01:49:45,010
right up front about he wants donations

2130
01:49:53,370 --> 01:49:50,980
he wants support and what I want to see

2131
01:49:57,050 --> 01:49:53,380
I guess is something concrete

2132
01:49:58,930 --> 01:49:57,060
give me something concrete give me

2133
01:50:02,020 --> 01:49:58,940
something other than

2134
01:50:07,390 --> 01:50:02,030
declassified documents something that

2135
01:50:10,000 --> 01:50:07,400
that I can get my teeth into and and and

2136
01:50:13,570 --> 01:50:10,010
I'll get behind the I'll get behind the

2137
01:50:16,990 --> 01:50:13,580
effort but right now I'm waiting for

2138
01:50:19,720 --> 01:50:17,000

that for that piece of concrete VI

2139

01:50:23,020 --> 01:50:19,730

they're the others part of this though

2140

01:50:26,050 --> 01:50:23,030

and I want everybody to understand this

2141

01:50:27,220 --> 01:50:26,060

you said it you know if you you were

2142

01:50:30,070 --> 01:50:27,230

just being honest

2143

01:50:33,510 --> 01:50:30,080

but you said donations that's the

2144

01:50:37,840 --> 01:50:33,520

opposite he is actually selling shares

2145

01:50:39,580 --> 01:50:37,850

so this is a public SEC filing so

2146

01:50:40,890 --> 01:50:39,590

everything is out there now you know

2147

01:50:43,870 --> 01:50:40,900

where the money is being spent

2148

01:50:45,130 --> 01:50:43,880

privately and yeah sure the words yeah

2149

01:50:47,140 --> 01:50:45,140

exactly exactly

2150

01:50:49,470 --> 01:50:47,150

Larry I said you you were just being

2151

01:50:51,940 --> 01:50:49,480

honest the thing is this with a

2152

01:50:53,230 --> 01:50:51,950

organization like MUFON which is cool

2153

01:50:56,140 --> 01:50:53,240

and they've been pushing this forward

2154

01:50:59,230 --> 01:50:56,150

for quite a long time but move on it's

2155

01:51:01,030 --> 01:50:59,240

private right that money go you don't

2156

01:51:04,180 --> 01:51:01,040

know what you know you just don't know

2157

01:51:06,340 --> 01:51:04,190

but now this you know you being a

2158

01:51:08,860 --> 01:51:06,350

shareholder you can vote there's going

2159

01:51:10,720 --> 01:51:08,870

to be a full disclosure and audit every

2160

01:51:12,160 --> 01:51:10,730

single year on everything and all the

2161

01:51:14,260 --> 01:51:12,170

money and where it's going and how it's

2162

01:51:17,770 --> 01:51:14,270

being spent so that kind of

2163

01:51:19,630 --> 01:51:17,780

accountability in the public is a good

2164

01:51:24,310 --> 01:51:19,640

thing we've never seen that approach

2165

01:51:26,140 --> 01:51:24,320

before so that is it was one of the

2166

01:51:27,610 --> 01:51:26,150

things I've raised an eyebrow well if

2167

01:51:30,490 --> 01:51:27,620

you're really gonna do it

2168

01:51:32,800 --> 01:51:30,500

do it this way you're taking the mystery

2169

01:51:36,520 --> 01:51:32,810

out of it you know I think you're right

2170

01:51:40,210 --> 01:51:36,530

I agree I agree a hundred percent land

2171

01:51:42,490 --> 01:51:40,220

and and if in if it looks good I'll be a

2172

01:51:44,310 --> 01:51:42,500

contributor there you go you're gonna be

2173

01:51:47,290 --> 01:51:44,320

a shareholder you're gonna go for it

2174

01:51:49,450 --> 01:51:47,300

yeah yep even if it looks right to me

2175

01:51:53,440 --> 01:51:49,460

yes certainly I will I've been in this

2176
01:51:56,530 --> 01:51:53,450
too long as you know not to get involved

2177
01:51:59,380 --> 01:51:56,540
in a project that I think is worthy yeah

2178
01:52:01,420 --> 01:51:59,390
you know 200 bucks right okay that's a

2179
01:52:05,260 --> 01:52:01,430
lot of money to some people to a lot of

2180
01:52:07,480 --> 01:52:05,270
people to some it's it's not enough for

2181
01:52:08,479 --> 01:52:07,490
you to worry that if you've you know you

2182
01:52:11,450 --> 01:52:08,489
lose it

2183
01:52:13,790 --> 01:52:11,460
okay all right I you know I've certainly

2184
01:52:17,690 --> 01:52:13,800
gone to a bar and drop 200 bucks in an

2185
01:52:18,080 --> 01:52:17,700
hour I've been known to do that so a bar

2186
01:52:21,709 --> 01:52:18,090
built

2187
01:52:25,310 --> 01:52:21,719
yeah that's rockin about so all right

2188
01:52:28,190 --> 01:52:25,320

let's let this thing happen and see

2189

01:52:30,890 --> 01:52:28,200

where it goes you know I wish I see the

2190

01:52:33,110 --> 01:52:30,900

thing is I would like to invest in it

2191

01:52:36,500 --> 01:52:33,120

but I can't right I can't I got to be

2192

01:52:38,060 --> 01:52:36,510

mr. objective guy you know and if you

2193

01:52:40,370 --> 01:52:38,070

know the next time I have Tom on the air

2194

01:52:43,070 --> 01:52:40,380

and it's somebody digs in and finds out

2195

01:52:45,590 --> 01:52:43,080

you know that I've invested 200 bucks

2196

01:52:47,240 --> 01:52:45,600

they're gonna say oh churches doing this

2197

01:52:49,250 --> 01:52:47,250

you know he's pushing this agenda for

2198

01:52:52,880 --> 01:52:49,260

because he's bought stock in the company

2199

01:52:54,440 --> 01:52:52,890

so you know maybe could I Larry let me

2200

01:52:58,900 --> 01:52:54,450

ask you this I'll ask the audience what

2201
01:53:04,610 --> 01:52:58,910
if I bought stock in my children's name

2202
01:53:06,650 --> 01:53:04,620
it would that be okay true I mean no I

2203
01:53:08,750 --> 01:53:06,660
mean if you believe in it well if you

2204
01:53:10,190 --> 01:53:08,760
believe in it I mean I I don't see

2205
01:53:12,590 --> 01:53:10,200
anything wrong with you invest in

2206
01:53:14,540 --> 01:53:12,600
yourself if you believe it and I have no

2207
01:53:17,000 --> 01:53:14,550
problem with ya I just want to be able

2208
01:53:21,920 --> 01:53:17,010
to vote I want to be able to vote Tom

2209
01:53:23,840 --> 01:53:21,930
down Larry you have a great safe night

2210
01:53:25,729 --> 01:53:23,850
my friend and it's always great to hear

2211
01:53:27,500 --> 01:53:25,739
your voice thanks for taking the call

2212
01:53:30,560 --> 01:53:27,510
you're a great guy yeah thank you so

2213
01:53:34,250 --> 01:53:30,570

much Larry Larry Holcomb everybody the

2214

01:53:37,850 --> 01:53:34,260

one the only and you go to Larry Holcomb

2215

01:53:41,060 --> 01:53:37,860

calm his books are right there the

2216

01:53:42,410 --> 01:53:41,070

presidents and UFOs this is fade to

2217

01:53:45,310 --> 01:53:42,420

black our meals Jimmy Church more of

2218

01:53:45,700 --> 01:53:45,320

your phone calls max stay with us

2219

01:53:47,520 --> 01:53:45,710

[Music]

2220

01:53:56,489 --> 01:53:47,530

[Applause]

2221

01:54:02,319 --> 01:53:59,770

this is kera digital broadcasting

2222

01:54:06,580 --> 01:54:02,329

station Salt Lake City Utah

2223

01:54:08,739 --> 01:54:06,590

Van Buren Arkansas okay nurse let's get

2224

01:54:10,689 --> 01:54:08,749

this man to the ER stat right away

2225

01:54:13,390 --> 01:54:10,699

doctor we see this every day heart

2226

01:54:15,759 --> 01:54:13,400

attack or angina pain due to blocked and

2227

01:54:18,069 --> 01:54:15,769

clogged arteries chelation can remove

2228

01:54:19,810 --> 01:54:18,079

obstructions or blockages from arteries

2229

01:54:20,799 --> 01:54:19,820

and help avoid painful and expensive

2230

01:54:23,350 --> 01:54:20,809

surgery

2231

01:54:25,000 --> 01:54:23,360

now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2232

01:54:27,399 --> 01:54:25,010

chelation product that you take with

2233

01:54:29,739 --> 01:54:27,409

juice you start to feel the results fast

2234

01:54:31,750 --> 01:54:29,749

angio primm increases blood flow all

2235

01:54:33,640 --> 01:54:31,760

over the body and that means more energy

2236

01:54:36,160 --> 01:54:33,650

and strength to take on the day with

2237

01:54:38,279 --> 01:54:36,170

less aches and pains 60 years of

2238

01:54:41,319 --> 01:54:38,289

research has gone into chelation and

2239

01:54:43,540 --> 01:54:41,329

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2240

01:54:45,729 --> 01:54:43,550

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2241

01:54:47,589 --> 01:54:45,739

from buildup that slow circulation

2242

01:54:49,390 --> 01:54:47,599

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2243

01:54:51,580 --> 01:54:49,400

emergency room right away log on now for

2244

01:54:55,450 --> 01:54:51,590

a special radio offer from Angie Oh prim

2245

01:54:59,319 --> 01:54:55,460

that's angio prim calm / radio ang io

2246

01:55:01,060 --> 01:54:59,329

PRIM angio prim calm / radio our call

2247

01:55:03,459 --> 01:55:01,070

eight seven seven eight eight to seventy

2248

01:55:07,569 --> 01:55:03,469

221 that's eight seven seven eight eight

2249

01:55:10,359 --> 01:55:07,579

to seventy two twenty one so you love

2250

01:55:13,739 --> 01:55:10,369

talk radio then you'll love talk stream

2251
01:55:16,479 --> 01:55:13,749
live calm talk stream live is always on

2252
01:55:18,759 --> 01:55:16,489
24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

2253
01:55:20,770 --> 01:55:18,769
find your favorite talkers and discover

2254
01:55:23,589 --> 01:55:20,780
some new ones it's free readily

2255
01:55:24,100 --> 01:55:23,599
available online or on the smartphone or

2256
01:55:26,140 --> 01:55:24,110
tablet

2257
01:55:28,209 --> 01:55:26,150
finding your favorite talk shows all in

2258
01:55:31,600 --> 01:55:28,219
one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2259
01:55:33,100 --> 01:55:31,610
just go to talk stream live.com be sure

2260
01:55:37,520 --> 01:55:33,110
to download the free apps from Google

2261
01:55:39,350 --> 01:55:37,530
Play or the iTunes App Store York

2262
01:55:44,000 --> 01:55:39,360
tact for current news and trending

2263
01:55:46,669 --> 01:55:44,010

topics jgr a radio.com do you worry a

2264

01:55:47,479 --> 01:55:46,679

lot if you're forgetful nervous moody or

2265

01:55:49,430 --> 01:55:47,489

overwhelmed

2266

01:55:51,319 --> 01:55:49,440

chances are you're not protecting

2267

01:55:53,680 --> 01:55:51,329

yourself from the ravaging effects of

2268

01:55:56,390 --> 01:55:53,690

stress and anxiety no matter the cause

2269

01:55:58,850 --> 01:55:56,400

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

2270

01:56:01,279 --> 01:55:58,860

the stress hormone cortisol can rob your

2271

01:56:02,600 --> 01:56:01,289

memory your health your quality of life

2272

01:56:05,000 --> 01:56:02,610

and your future

2273

01:56:07,189 --> 01:56:05,010

now you can combat the effects of stress

2274

01:56:09,229 --> 01:56:07,199

and anxiety while improving your memory

2275

01:56:11,390 --> 01:56:09,239

and recall at the same time with the

2276

01:56:13,520 --> 01:56:11,400

dietary supplement calm and clever

2277

01:56:15,979 --> 01:56:13,530

studies show that the ingredients in

2278

01:56:19,010 --> 01:56:15,989

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

2279

01:56:20,870 --> 01:56:19,020

as 30% in as little as one to two weeks

2280

01:56:23,330 --> 01:56:20,880

and increase your ability to recall

2281

01:56:24,169 --> 01:56:23,340

facts names and numbers in four to

2282

01:56:26,510 --> 01:56:24,179

twelve weeks

2283

01:56:28,669 --> 01:56:26,520

calm and clever was created by scientist

2284

01:56:31,729 --> 01:56:28,679

Kurt Hendricks a principal investigator

2285

01:56:33,919 --> 01:56:31,739

in two NIH funded studies on Alzheimer's

2286

01:56:36,439 --> 01:56:33,929

disease try calm and clever for two

2287

01:56:37,970 --> 01:56:36,449

months you'll feel the difference call

2288

01:56:40,160 --> 01:56:37,980

one eight hundred seventy five eight

2289

01:56:43,339 --> 01:56:40,170

eight seven four six or go to calm and

2290

01:56:45,200 --> 01:56:43,349

clever calm did you know that when

2291

01:56:47,390 --> 01:56:45,210

you're on the road with limited data or

2292

01:56:49,640 --> 01:56:47,400

Wi-Fi available you can still listen to

2293

01:56:52,069 --> 01:56:49,650

every minute of fade to black by just

2294

01:56:54,799 --> 01:56:52,079

calling six oh five five six two four

2295

01:56:57,109 --> 01:56:54,809

four eight two no smartphone app or

2296

01:56:59,359 --> 01:56:57,119

internet needed it saves your data plan

2297

01:57:02,750 --> 01:56:59,369

and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2298

01:57:05,029 --> 01:57:02,760

minutes just call six oh five five six

2299

01:57:07,459 --> 01:57:05,039

two four four eight two you can listen

2300

01:57:15,340 --> 01:57:07,469

to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2301
01:57:19,370 --> 01:57:17,330

[Music]

2302
01:57:21,660 --> 01:57:19,380

[Applause]

2303
01:57:25,770 --> 01:57:21,670

you wanna know a secret

2304
01:57:28,710 --> 01:57:25,780

I love police I really love ponies I'm

2305
01:57:32,970 --> 01:57:28,720

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2306
01:57:38,770 --> 01:57:32,980

poor mr. brush I fade to black because

2307
01:57:43,710 --> 01:57:41,230

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

2308
01:57:48,530 --> 01:57:43,720

on the game changer radio network and

2309
01:58:00,480 --> 01:57:48,540

kgr a the global radio alliance

2310
01:58:02,680 --> 01:58:00,490

[Music]

2311
01:58:04,750 --> 01:58:02,690

welcome back to fade to black I've been

2312
01:58:07,300 --> 01:58:04,760

hosting my church if you're on hold stay

2313
01:58:09,820 --> 01:58:07,310

right there I'll get to you the numbers

2314

01:58:13,960 --> 01:58:09,830

are three two three eight two five five

2315

01:58:16,630 --> 01:58:13,970

zero four or five or three two three two

2316

01:58:19,270 --> 01:58:16,640

seven five nine six nine five eight said

2317

01:58:21,280 --> 01:58:19,280

earlier in the show that the mainstream

2318

01:58:24,190 --> 01:58:21,290

media coverage just wasn't there on Tom

2319

01:58:26,260 --> 01:58:24,200

DeLonge I would have handled things a

2320

01:58:30,160 --> 01:58:26,270

bit differently but anyway right after I

2321

01:58:33,370 --> 01:58:30,170

said that Rita sent me I had mentioned

2322

01:58:34,950 --> 01:58:33,380

Rolling Stone it did make it to Rolling

2323

01:58:38,890 --> 01:58:34,960

Stone so I jumped over to

2324

01:58:41,830 --> 01:58:38,900

rollingstone.com and buried now you know

2325

01:58:44,610 --> 01:58:41,840

it was released yesterday buried oh good

2326

01:58:47,140 --> 01:58:44,620

fifty sixty seventy five stories down

2327

01:58:48,850 --> 01:58:47,150

there it is it isn't one of the

2328

01:58:51,340 --> 01:58:48,860

headlines I'm not sure where it was

2329

01:58:56,320 --> 01:58:51,350

yesterday on Rolling Stone but the

2330

01:58:58,660 --> 01:58:56,330

article itself is is minimal right and

2331

01:59:00,820 --> 01:58:58,670

it's it's it's pretty pretty strange to

2332

01:59:04,510 --> 01:59:00,830

see that I would have handled this a bit

2333

01:59:07,690 --> 01:59:04,520

differently and any anybody out there in

2334

01:59:09,070 --> 01:59:07,700

Tom's camp that or Tom if you're

2335

01:59:10,870 --> 01:59:09,080

listening right now just listen to that

2336

01:59:15,330 --> 01:59:10,880

I would have handled this a bit

2337

01:59:17,740 --> 01:59:15,340

differently I would have gone out on

2338

01:59:20,230 --> 01:59:17,750

different radio shows I would have done

2339

01:59:22,840 --> 01:59:20,240

everything I could publicly to make this

2340

01:59:24,520 --> 01:59:22,850

announcement of the announcement to get

2341

01:59:26,440 --> 01:59:24,530

as many people there I know that the

2342

01:59:28,060 --> 01:59:26,450

video live stream was crashing and there

2343

01:59:31,540 --> 01:59:28,070

was problems with that and people at

2344

01:59:34,590 --> 01:59:31,550

issues you know but I I would have

2345

01:59:37,390 --> 01:59:34,600

gotten a million people on that stream

2346

01:59:39,040 --> 01:59:37,400

that's what I would have done and I

2347

01:59:40,990 --> 01:59:39,050

would have had all of the mainstream

2348

01:59:42,730 --> 01:59:41,000

media maybe they did contact everybody

2349

01:59:45,430 --> 01:59:42,740

and nobody wanted to cover it that's a

2350

01:59:48,340 --> 01:59:45,440

possibility I don't know but it seemed

2351
01:59:50,860 --> 01:59:48,350
like for such a major announcement

2352
01:59:53,890 --> 01:59:50,870
yesterday that there wasn't any

2353
01:59:56,430 --> 01:59:53,900
marketing or any push behind it you know

2354
01:59:58,930 --> 01:59:56,440
the day before HuffPost the day before

2355
02:00:01,900 --> 01:59:58,940
tweets are happening it was the day

2356
02:00:03,940 --> 02:00:01,910
before there wasn't any fanfare behind

2357
02:00:06,220 --> 02:00:03,950
it in and I think it's a very big deal

2358
02:00:09,100 --> 02:00:06,230
it's a really big deal but there wasn't

2359
02:00:12,040 --> 02:00:09,110
anything there and I just don't get that

2360
02:00:13,580 --> 02:00:12,050
you know so that's that's just me you

2361
02:00:16,850 --> 02:00:13,590
know and it was at 9 a.m. in the

2362
02:00:18,709 --> 02:00:16,860
morning perfect that's a perfect time to

2363
02:00:20,839 --> 02:00:18,719

do it don't do it at night when

2364

02:00:22,729 --> 02:00:20,849

everybody else is watching TV or hanging

2365

02:00:25,310 --> 02:00:22,739

out here and fade to black or over on

2366

02:00:27,530 --> 02:00:25,320

coast to coast or doing their things at

2367

02:00:29,450 --> 02:00:27,540

night 9:00 a.m. in the morning perfect

2368

02:00:33,109 --> 02:00:29,460

everybody's at work watch the live

2369

02:00:35,330 --> 02:00:33,119

stream think about that that's the way I

2370

02:00:37,910 --> 02:00:35,340

would have handled it it seemed like it

2371

02:00:41,330 --> 02:00:37,920

was a little a little backwards but but

2372

02:00:44,359 --> 02:00:41,340

the material and the approach and the

2373

02:00:46,160 --> 02:00:44,369

idea behind it all very very very strong

2374

02:00:47,540 --> 02:00:46,170

so with that let's go back to the phones

2375

02:00:50,629 --> 02:00:47,550

hi your life I'm fade to black who's

2376

02:00:53,209 --> 02:00:50,639

calling can you hear me all right Jimmy

2377

02:00:55,580 --> 02:00:53,219

yeah who's calling this is Joe from

2378

02:00:58,580 --> 02:00:55,590

Arkansas hey Joe from Arkansas you do a

2379

02:01:01,580 --> 02:00:58,590

radio show Joe you're dang right I do

2380

02:01:05,000 --> 02:01:01,590

yeah you should but but here hey you

2381

02:01:07,250 --> 02:01:05,010

know everybody's talking about the you

2382

02:01:10,040 --> 02:01:07,260

know aliens and Tom DeLonge which by the

2383

02:01:11,500 --> 02:01:10,050

way I think is a good thing because you

2384

02:01:14,660 --> 02:01:11,510

know technology's increased

2385

02:01:17,270 --> 02:01:14,670

exponentially but we forget that so has

2386

02:01:19,250 --> 02:01:17,280

and especially listeners of your show so

2387

02:01:21,290 --> 02:01:19,260

has our consciousness right right so

2388

02:01:24,229 --> 02:01:21,300

this could be a great thing you know

2389

02:01:26,120 --> 02:01:24,239

finally we're making a move but the one

2390

02:01:27,890 --> 02:01:26,130

thing that bothers me though is nobody's

2391

02:01:31,520 --> 02:01:27,900

talking about is the asteroid that

2392

02:01:34,700 --> 02:01:31,530

supposedly tc4 that flew byes that you

2393

02:01:36,589 --> 02:01:34,710

know Edgar Cayce predicted that and his

2394

02:01:38,570 --> 02:01:36,599

predictions were spot-on he said that

2395

02:01:43,220 --> 02:01:38,580

the government would worry about

2396

02:01:45,320 --> 02:01:43,230

asteroids first and then aliens so this

2397

02:01:46,640 --> 02:01:45,330

thing was supposed to pass by us today

2398

02:01:48,320 --> 02:01:46,650

and I don't know if it did or not but

2399

02:01:51,260 --> 02:01:48,330

NASA's testing out their equipment on it

2400

02:01:53,689 --> 02:01:51,270

and then in 2022 they're actually gonna

2401
02:01:55,430 --> 02:01:53,699
test out their defense systems on it so

2402
02:01:56,990 --> 02:01:55,440
I didn't know if you had knew anything

2403
02:01:59,300 --> 02:01:57,000
about that yeah yeah we talked about

2404
02:02:05,410 --> 02:01:59,310
that quite often and I think the flyby

2405
02:02:08,379 --> 02:02:05,420
was last night yeah early this morning

2406
02:02:12,140 --> 02:02:08,389
for t2 p.m. last night after the show

2407
02:02:17,149 --> 02:02:12,150
Pacific time but you're right about that

2408
02:02:20,600 --> 02:02:17,159
and the the closeness and the size of

2409
02:02:22,910 --> 02:02:20,610
that asteroid I don't this is what was

2410
02:02:26,180 --> 02:02:22,920
trippy about it that thing was big right

2411
02:02:28,029 --> 02:02:26,190
and had it struck earth we would have

2412
02:02:32,899 --> 02:02:28,039
been can you imagine

2413
02:02:35,750 --> 02:02:32,909

what would have happened right but mosz

2414

02:02:39,799 --> 02:02:35,760

so close it was when you look at the

2415

02:02:43,129 --> 02:02:39,809

animation of the orbit and where it was

2416

02:02:46,040 --> 02:02:43,139

going to it looks in the animation that

2417

02:02:47,599 --> 02:02:46,050

it was gonna strike her now thirty

2418

02:02:50,330 --> 02:02:47,609

thousand miles away

2419

02:02:53,479 --> 02:02:50,340

thirty thousand that's that's too close

2420

02:02:55,879 --> 02:02:53,489

for me that's just too close anything

2421

02:02:59,659 --> 02:02:55,889

could go wrong right anything could go

2422

02:03:02,719 --> 02:02:59,669

wrong what if it just what if the

2423

02:03:06,560 --> 02:03:02,729

gravity of Earth in with all of their

2424

02:03:09,229 --> 02:03:06,570

mathematics went wrong and we just suck

2425

02:03:11,540 --> 02:03:09,239

that thing off course right what if our

2426

02:03:14,949 --> 02:03:11,550

moon affected it I don't that was a

2427

02:03:17,299 --> 02:03:14,959

little bit too close for for NASA to

2428

02:03:18,560 --> 02:03:17,309

publicly say you know what we don't have

2429

02:03:20,629 --> 02:03:18,570

anything to worry about

2430

02:03:22,669 --> 02:03:20,639

you know don't trip yeah what you know

2431

02:03:24,379 --> 02:03:22,679

what when they just like Graham Graham

2432

02:03:26,419 --> 02:03:24,389

Hancock was on your show I heard that

2433

02:03:28,639 --> 02:03:26,429

show and he was telling you about how

2434

02:03:30,770 --> 02:03:28,649

many uh you know how many asteroids that

2435

02:03:34,099 --> 02:03:30,780

Jupiter actually blocks from us and it's

2436

02:03:37,399 --> 02:03:34,109

just like chance all we don't know they

2437

02:03:40,849 --> 02:03:37,409

block all of them suck a ball in right

2438

02:03:43,609 --> 02:03:40,859

yeah if Jupiter wasn't there we would

2439

02:03:44,869 --> 02:03:43,619

look like the moon that's that's what we

2440

02:03:47,779 --> 02:03:44,879

would look like we would just be

2441

02:03:50,089 --> 02:03:47,789

pummeled I mean seriously it would be we

2442

02:03:53,239 --> 02:03:50,099

wouldn't be here right now you and I

2443

02:03:55,699 --> 02:03:53,249

but when NASA says to me don't worry

2444

02:03:57,799 --> 02:03:55,709

it's gonna be okay it's gonna be close

2445

02:04:00,739 --> 02:03:57,809

but don't worry that's when I that's

2446

02:04:02,060 --> 02:04:00,749

what I worry you know I worry just a

2447

02:04:03,889 --> 02:04:02,070

little don't worry about it but we're

2448

02:04:05,599 --> 02:04:03,899

gonna test our defense systems on it but

2449

02:04:09,830 --> 02:04:05,609

just don't even don't worry about that

2450

02:04:15,319 --> 02:04:09,840

yeah and the other the other thing that

2451

02:04:17,330 --> 02:04:15,329

I pretty much doubt its firing up you

2452

02:04:19,540 --> 02:04:17,340

know taking one of our MX missiles right

2453

02:04:23,179 --> 02:04:19,550

and firing that into space and and

2454

02:04:26,869 --> 02:04:23,189

shooting off firing off an atomic weapon

2455

02:04:29,149 --> 02:04:26,879

to throw something off course this is

2456

02:04:31,790 --> 02:04:29,159

what I really trip on when it comes to

2457

02:04:36,020 --> 02:04:31,800

space and and most people that we've

2458

02:04:39,619 --> 02:04:36,030

watched Star Wars way too much there are

2459

02:04:41,450 --> 02:04:39,629

no explosions right spaces of vacuum

2460

02:04:44,140 --> 02:04:41,460

right so it's gonna go

2461

02:04:48,080 --> 02:04:44,150

and then suck back in on top of itself

2462

02:04:51,020 --> 02:04:48,090

right you see you understand what I'm

2463

02:04:54,200 --> 02:04:51,030

saying right you know what I mean it's

2464

02:04:56,780 --> 02:04:54,210

not like you would have to have the most

2465

02:04:59,510 --> 02:04:56,790

mad like the direct hit I don't even

2466

02:05:01,490 --> 02:04:59,520

know if it would work you know with the

2467

02:05:04,130 --> 02:05:01,500

vacuum of space when you have something

2468

02:05:08,050 --> 02:05:04,140

expand out even if it's a nuclear bomb

2469

02:05:10,100 --> 02:05:08,060

how much of that force is really applied

2470

02:05:11,810 --> 02:05:10,110

you know and there's certainly no

2471

02:05:14,630 --> 02:05:11,820

after-effects everything would get

2472

02:05:17,270 --> 02:05:14,640

sucked back down on top of itself I'm

2473

02:05:19,790 --> 02:05:17,280

just guessing here but that's the case

2474

02:05:21,800 --> 02:05:19,800

you you know there's no sound in space

2475

02:05:25,340 --> 02:05:21,810

there's no explosion there's nothing

2476

02:05:27,410 --> 02:05:25,350

burning there's no oxygen you know so

2477

02:05:30,410 --> 02:05:27,420

you know what I mean when you watch Star

2478

02:05:34,580 --> 02:05:30,420

Wars and see something blow up well no

2479

02:05:37,970 --> 02:05:34,590

it can't there's no oxygen there's no

2480

02:05:40,160 --> 02:05:37,980

fire there might be a an instant flash

2481

02:05:42,830 --> 02:05:40,170

but it gets sucked back in on top of

2482

02:05:44,780 --> 02:05:42,840

itself so I would need an astrophysicist

2483

02:05:47,600 --> 02:05:44,790

I need some kind of physicists to come

2484

02:05:51,350 --> 02:05:47,610

on to this show and explain to me the

2485

02:05:53,180 --> 02:05:51,360

principle of an explosion in space do

2486

02:05:55,220 --> 02:05:53,190

you really get all that Campbell on your

2487

02:05:58,610 --> 02:05:55,230

show yeah guy that helped develop him II

2488

02:06:00,530 --> 02:05:58,620

think yeah yeah Tom school yeah yeah Tom

2489

02:06:01,910 --> 02:06:00,540

strong you were right about Tom DeLonge

2490

02:06:07,280 --> 02:06:01,920

though man I just watched that video

2491

02:06:11,420 --> 02:06:07,290

again and that dude was sweating man he

2492

02:06:15,740 --> 02:06:11,430

was a bit nervous and and it's funny

2493

02:06:18,080 --> 02:06:15,750

because you take a musician out of his

2494

02:06:21,050 --> 02:06:18,090

element right like if he's going out on

2495

02:06:22,670 --> 02:06:21,060

stage in front of 20,000 people and

2496

02:06:24,230 --> 02:06:22,680

you're all pumped up and that you know

2497

02:06:26,000 --> 02:06:24,240

your Adrenaline's going and you can't

2498

02:06:28,820 --> 02:06:26,010

wait to get out there and do the show I

2499

02:06:30,950 --> 02:06:28,830

get that one of the hardest things to do

2500

02:06:32,690 --> 02:06:30,960

as a musician is play in front of ten

2501

02:06:36,200 --> 02:06:32,700

people play in front of an empty bar

2502

02:06:37,700 --> 02:06:36,210

that's that's that's a tough crowd you

2503

02:06:40,280 --> 02:06:37,710

know that's really tough to do and then

2504

02:06:43,130 --> 02:06:40,290

take it to the next level man you know

2505

02:06:45,560 --> 02:06:43,140

for Tom it's not a rock and roll show

2506

02:06:48,500 --> 02:06:45,570

this is a highly you know he's got the

2507

02:06:50,540 --> 02:06:48,510

CIA sitting in back of him right and

2508

02:06:53,990 --> 02:06:50,550

he's he's out there in front of an empty

2509

02:06:54,550 --> 02:06:54,000

room that's tough that that's really

2510

02:06:56,710 --> 02:06:54,560

really tough

2511

02:06:58,840 --> 02:06:56,720

he was sweating bullets when he went up

2512

02:07:01,390 --> 02:06:58,850

Joe I don't know if you noticed but when

2513

02:07:04,720 --> 02:07:01,400

he got up there I liked the third time

2514

02:07:07,330 --> 02:07:04,730

that he spoke his shirt was now coming

2515

02:07:09,130 --> 02:07:07,340

out of his pants you know he was looking

2516

02:07:11,200 --> 02:07:09,140

a little disheveled he was you know

2517

02:07:13,120 --> 02:07:11,210

sweating and he was just not comfortable

2518

02:07:16,840 --> 02:07:13,130

if he would have been wearing everything

2519

02:07:19,980 --> 02:07:16,850

dude like ever no he's never he is not

2520

02:07:22,750 --> 02:07:19,990

camera-shy he is not you know he is and

2521

02:07:25,300 --> 02:07:22,760

if he would have been out there in in

2522

02:07:28,930 --> 02:07:25,310

one of his you know dead kennedys shirt

2523

02:07:31,990 --> 02:07:28,940

you know and a pair of you know you know

2524

02:07:34,030 --> 02:07:32,000

shorts and and wearing some vans you

2525

02:07:35,830 --> 02:07:34,040

know I think you would have heard a bit

2526

02:07:37,660 --> 02:07:35,840

totally he would have got through it you

2527

02:07:39,190 --> 02:07:37,670

know here too got through it so there

2528

02:07:41,860 --> 02:07:39,200

you go so what's your radio show what do

2529

02:07:44,410 --> 02:07:41,870

you do I'll do a show called lighting

2530

02:07:46,510 --> 02:07:44,420

the void we aired on the friends FM and

2531

02:07:48,340 --> 02:07:46,520

you know Dave Cruz these are fan of

2532

02:07:50,910 --> 02:07:48,350

yours - he's on there as well oh right

2533

02:07:52,960 --> 02:07:50,920

on right on how's Dave doing these days

2534

02:07:54,940 --> 02:07:52,970

man Dave is Dave

2535

02:07:56,620 --> 02:07:54,950

we love him he's like my brother now but

2536

02:07:58,210 --> 02:07:56,630

dave is doing great he's actually stuck

2537

02:08:00,400 --> 02:07:58,220

in the fires over there right now so

2538

02:08:02,070 --> 02:08:00,410

he's on standby doesn't know if he's

2539

02:08:04,450 --> 02:08:02,080

going to evacuate or not but they've

2540

02:08:06,280 --> 02:08:04,460

been over there just waiting to be told

2541

02:08:08,320 --> 02:08:06,290

whether they need to leave or not

2542

02:08:11,890 --> 02:08:08,330

fires are a little fishy to me too but

2543

02:08:14,620 --> 02:08:11,900

right right right right well Joe all the

2544

02:08:16,150 --> 02:08:14,630

best to you and if you talk to Dave man

2545

02:08:18,340 --> 02:08:16,160

tell them our thoughts are with them and

2546

02:08:21,760 --> 02:08:18,350

I haven't talked to him in a while but I

2547

02:08:24,670 --> 02:08:21,770

just these these fires are no joke man

2548

02:08:27,050 --> 02:08:24,680

and that this this state right now is

2549

02:08:29,930 --> 02:08:27,060

really being tested

2550

02:08:32,660 --> 02:08:29,940

right on man thanks love you show what

2551
02:08:37,370 --> 02:08:32,670
you do in thank you Joe and there you go

2552
02:08:44,090 --> 02:08:37,380
so fringe FM everybody right there and I

2553
02:08:45,680 --> 02:08:44,100
don't think that this community you're

2554
02:08:48,620 --> 02:08:45,690
never gonna get everybody on the same

2555
02:08:49,160 --> 02:08:48,630
page no matter what no it just does not

2556
02:08:51,410 --> 02:08:49,170
matter

2557
02:08:54,200 --> 02:08:51,420
trying to get everybody together and

2558
02:08:57,320 --> 02:08:54,210
agree and and think that everything is a

2559
02:08:59,420 --> 02:08:57,330
good idea it's tough man and with

2560
02:09:01,640 --> 02:08:59,430
everybody that is attempted something

2561
02:09:04,790 --> 02:09:01,650
like this in the past trying to push

2562
02:09:06,740 --> 02:09:04,800
disclosure for we're trying to get you

2563
02:09:09,080 --> 02:09:06,750

know government insiders together trying

2564

02:09:11,570 --> 02:09:09,090

to get all of that to happen is tough

2565

02:09:14,390 --> 02:09:11,580

and it's it's it's been tried many many

2566

02:09:18,260 --> 02:09:14,400

many times not only move on but there's

2567

02:09:19,880 --> 02:09:18,270

NICAP and and if you think about it and

2568

02:09:21,980 --> 02:09:19,890

and others there are so many UFO

2569

02:09:23,930 --> 02:09:21,990

organizations across this country and

2570

02:09:26,780 --> 02:09:23,940

and those that have tried to pull

2571

02:09:30,200 --> 02:09:26,790

whistleblowers forward plenty of guests

2572

02:09:31,340 --> 02:09:30,210

on the show on this and it's really

2573

02:09:33,890 --> 02:09:31,350

really really hard

2574

02:09:37,580 --> 02:09:33,900

Tom's approach on this side is not

2575

02:09:42,470 --> 02:09:37,590

having whistleblowers but to have people

2576

02:09:45,110 --> 02:09:42,480

in his employ on a public company so

2577

02:09:47,000 --> 02:09:45,120

that's that's a whole different take so

2578

02:09:48,320 --> 02:09:47,010

we'll see all right with that let's go

2579

02:09:49,720 --> 02:09:48,330

to the phones hi you're live on fade to

2580

02:09:54,420 --> 02:09:49,730

black

2581

02:09:54,430 --> 02:10:01,140

I'm doing fine - thank you for asking

2582

02:10:15,670 --> 02:10:05,650

yes Steve do you really honestly believe

2583

02:10:18,400 --> 02:10:15,680

that there was just one shooter mmm you

2584

02:10:21,250 --> 02:10:18,410

know what Steve let me you want me to

2585

02:10:26,590 --> 02:10:21,260

tell you what I really think absolutely

2586

02:10:30,640 --> 02:10:26,600

I think that we we are not being told

2587

02:10:33,280 --> 02:10:30,650

the truth the whole story none of it

2588

02:10:37,180 --> 02:10:33,290

none of it has been true from the word

2589

02:10:40,560 --> 02:10:37,190

go I remember when all of this was going

2590

02:10:44,290 --> 02:10:40,570

down right and we were watching live I

2591

02:10:46,980 --> 02:10:44,300

remember I can't remember where we heard

2592

02:10:49,810 --> 02:10:46,990

this but it was a live a telephone call

2593

02:10:51,880 --> 02:10:49,820

as the shooting is going on and this guy

2594

02:10:53,980 --> 02:10:51,890

said you know man there's shots coming

2595

02:10:57,220 --> 02:10:53,990

from the Bellagio - there's your shooter

2596

02:11:02,020 --> 02:10:57,230

in the Bellagio right now this was live

2597

02:11:06,310 --> 02:11:02,030

on the air not a mention about that you

2598

02:11:09,100 --> 02:11:06,320

know and it just makes you wonder you

2599

02:11:10,420 --> 02:11:09,110

know I don't know I I I know this that

2600

02:11:13,210 --> 02:11:10,430

everything that we have been told from

2601
02:11:15,310 --> 02:11:13,220
the beginning every now that we know

2602
02:11:17,860 --> 02:11:15,320
that the timelines are off that the

2603
02:11:21,310 --> 02:11:17,870
security guard wasn't telling the truth

2604
02:11:22,870 --> 02:11:21,320
he lied and they went every press

2605
02:11:25,530 --> 02:11:22,880
conference everything that has been

2606
02:11:28,930 --> 02:11:25,540
bought brought forward to us now as fact

2607
02:11:33,640 --> 02:11:28,940
has not been true they just told us that

2608
02:11:35,500 --> 02:11:33,650
today right so what what did we make of

2609
02:11:40,360 --> 02:11:35,510
that what do you make of it

2610
02:11:51,220 --> 02:11:40,370
you know I oh man I have no idea where

2611
02:11:54,630 --> 02:11:51,230
this how many was killed 52 or 58 it was

2612
02:11:57,250 --> 02:11:54,640
59 now that now they've changed it to 58

2613
02:11:59,650 --> 02:11:57,260

well that's another thing first of all I

2614

02:12:02,379 --> 02:11:59,660

mean how do you not get your numbers

2615

02:12:04,870 --> 02:12:02,389

right from the get-go

2616

02:12:08,919 --> 02:12:04,880

of how many people that you know we're

2617

02:12:12,010 --> 02:12:08,929

shot but are they going on how are they

2618

02:12:15,850 --> 02:12:12,020

gonna do some kind of scene recreation

2619

02:12:19,689 --> 02:12:15,860

you know to better understand you know

2620

02:12:22,629 --> 02:12:19,699

these shots and we're you know people

2621

02:12:26,919 --> 02:12:22,639

were laying and if they don't do some

2622

02:12:28,479 --> 02:12:26,929

kind of recreation to me that that's a

2623

02:12:32,200 --> 02:12:28,489

dead giveaway that they're hiding

2624

02:12:34,899 --> 02:12:32,210

something yeah yeah that's that's an

2625

02:12:38,310 --> 02:12:34,909

interesting take and I'll tell you

2626
02:12:42,640 --> 02:12:38,320
something else that I cannot believe

2627
02:12:46,060 --> 02:12:42,650
that nobody is questioning those leaked

2628
02:12:49,050 --> 02:12:46,070
photographs nobody in the mainstream

2629
02:12:53,020 --> 02:12:49,060
media nobody in the alternative media

2630
02:12:54,729 --> 02:12:53,030
nobody is asking the questions that need

2631
02:12:57,580 --> 02:12:54,739
to be asked there who leaked the

2632
02:13:00,790 --> 02:12:57,590
photographs they know either they were

2633
02:13:03,220 --> 02:13:00,800
done intentionally or they were not and

2634
02:13:05,290 --> 02:13:03,230
if they were not they know who leaked it

2635
02:13:06,669 --> 02:13:05,300
I want to know who it was I want to see

2636
02:13:08,200 --> 02:13:06,679
their face I want to know if they've

2637
02:13:10,780 --> 02:13:08,210
been fired I want to know if they're in

2638
02:13:14,200 --> 02:13:10,790

jail I want to know if they were working

2639

02:13:16,120 --> 02:13:14,210

for the FBI the ATF or the Las Vegas

2640

02:13:18,490 --> 02:13:16,130

police department I want to know about

2641

02:13:19,600 --> 02:13:18,500

that [h__h] in the armor or if it was

2642

02:13:22,660 --> 02:13:19,610

done on purpose

2643

02:13:24,700 --> 02:13:22,670

I want to know that too I want to know

2644

02:13:27,550 --> 02:13:24,710

and you would think that somebody out

2645

02:13:28,959 --> 02:13:27,560

there a really good investigative

2646

02:13:31,330 --> 02:13:28,969

journalist would find out if they were

2647

02:13:33,609 --> 02:13:31,340

leaked on purpose you know how you find

2648

02:13:36,040 --> 02:13:33,619

out if they're leaked on purpose that

2649

02:13:37,629 --> 02:13:36,050

somebody didn't lose their job somebody

2650

02:13:41,160 --> 02:13:37,639

isn't on suspension without pay

2651
02:13:44,709 --> 02:13:41,170
somebody's not in jail right now right

2652
02:13:46,990 --> 02:13:44,719
that I'm just saying they were leaked on

2653
02:13:50,590 --> 02:13:47,000
purpose then weren't that so why did you

2654
02:13:53,649 --> 02:13:50,600
do it nobody is asking these fundamental

2655
02:13:57,180 --> 02:13:53,659
questions in a case like this that

2656
02:14:00,070 --> 02:13:57,190
should be Steve should be open-and-shut

2657
02:14:03,100 --> 02:14:00,080
open-and-shut case

2658
02:14:05,620 --> 02:14:03,110
open and shut single shooter right you

2659
02:14:07,270 --> 02:14:05,630
know his life you know his family you

2660
02:14:09,459 --> 02:14:07,280
know his mom you know his brother you

2661
02:14:11,140 --> 02:14:09,469
know his girlfriend you've got all his

2662
02:14:12,879 --> 02:14:11,150
locations you've got his computers

2663
02:14:15,100 --> 02:14:12,889

you've got his cell phones you've got

2664

02:14:16,089 --> 02:14:15,110

the hotel room you've got fingerprints

2665

02:14:18,279 --> 02:14:16,099

and notes and

2666

02:14:20,319 --> 02:14:18,289

got a body you've got you've got

2667

02:14:22,119 --> 02:14:20,329

videotape you've got everything there's

2668

02:14:24,040 --> 02:14:22,129

an open-and-shut case tell us tell us

2669

02:14:26,919 --> 02:14:24,050

how it went down and they haven't been

2670

02:14:28,659 --> 02:14:26,929

able to do that so for us to sit back

2671

02:14:31,479 --> 02:14:28,669

and go okay alright you know what

2672

02:14:33,909 --> 02:14:31,489

something funky is going on here it's

2673

02:14:36,189 --> 02:14:33,919

them that are making us ask these

2674

02:14:37,839 --> 02:14:36,199

questions instead of just being straight

2675

02:14:40,479 --> 02:14:37,849

with us from the beginning they're not

2676
02:14:43,719 --> 02:14:40,489
out there chasing a second shooter right

2677
02:14:46,270 --> 02:14:43,729
he didn't get away he didn't get away

2678
02:14:49,270 --> 02:14:46,280
you've got the guy that did it you're

2679
02:14:50,529 --> 02:14:49,280
telling us it was one shooter so lay it

2680
02:14:52,750 --> 02:14:50,539
out there for us

2681
02:14:56,199 --> 02:14:52,760
there they're acting like they're Barney

2682
02:14:58,389 --> 02:14:56,209
Fife tripping over each other and they

2683
02:15:02,229 --> 02:14:58,399
don't know what they're doing that's the

2684
02:15:05,649 --> 02:15:02,239
way I feel who has to gang Jimmy who has

2685
02:15:11,139 --> 02:15:05,659
the game in this you know because if it

2686
02:15:17,589 --> 02:15:11,149
is was done by the some government

2687
02:15:20,619 --> 02:15:17,599
agency what is it to gain what was there

2688
02:15:23,589 --> 02:15:20,629

what's the motive why why did they do it

2689

02:15:25,599 --> 02:15:23,599

yep yep and you can you could you can

2690

02:15:28,119 --> 02:15:25,609

come up with 20 or 30 pretty safe

2691

02:15:30,819 --> 02:15:28,129

motives there you know like I said

2692

02:15:33,069 --> 02:15:30,829

pushing the the the war on terror

2693

02:15:34,599 --> 02:15:33,079

there's that there's gun control

2694

02:15:38,679 --> 02:15:34,609

certainly everybody's going to bring up

2695

02:15:43,119 --> 02:15:38,689

that there's that issue you know it

2696

02:15:45,639 --> 02:15:43,129

could be any any number you know when I

2697

02:15:47,349 --> 02:15:45,649

talk about MKULTRA and the fact that it

2698

02:15:49,330 --> 02:15:47,359

could be something similar to that

2699

02:15:52,209 --> 02:15:49,340

because you have a guy that apparently

2700

02:15:55,929 --> 02:15:52,219

didn't have a motive right so was there

2701
02:16:00,009 --> 02:15:55,939
a trigger situation you know where he

2702
02:16:02,049 --> 02:16:00,019
was triggered and he was mentally taken

2703
02:16:03,549 --> 02:16:02,059
over and he just went up and did this

2704
02:16:06,129 --> 02:16:03,559
and he didn't even know what he was

2705
02:16:08,919 --> 02:16:06,139
doing is there that there any scenario

2706
02:16:10,719 --> 02:16:08,929
can be put on the table here you know

2707
02:16:13,540 --> 02:16:10,729
was he so much I believe something

2708
02:16:16,929 --> 02:16:13,550
absolutely had to be like that Jimmy

2709
02:16:19,959 --> 02:16:16,939
this guy no way shape or form fits the

2710
02:16:23,020 --> 02:16:19,969
profile of a terrorist or someone that

2711
02:16:26,409 --> 02:16:23,030
would even you know I'm not saying that

2712
02:16:29,500 --> 02:16:26,419
we all know you know who's gonna drop

2713
02:16:35,980 --> 02:16:29,510

off the wagon you know because you have

2714

02:16:38,380 --> 02:16:35,990

to have some really truly mental mental

2715

02:16:42,460 --> 02:16:38,390

issues to do what you know if he was not

2716

02:16:45,060 --> 02:16:42,470

you know to do that to do it you know to

2717

02:16:47,860 --> 02:16:45,070

just shoot out a window and start

2718

02:16:49,630 --> 02:16:47,870

blasting people at a concert yeah and

2719

02:16:53,020 --> 02:16:49,640

you've got you've got some issues and

2720

02:16:56,800 --> 02:16:53,030

and for his brother to publicly go he

2721

02:16:59,860 --> 02:16:56,810

was just a guy he was just a guy now if

2722

02:17:02,290 --> 02:16:59,870

his brother is telling the truth and he

2723

02:17:04,330 --> 02:17:02,300

was just a guy and his girlfriend's is

2724

02:17:06,280 --> 02:17:04,340

you know saying you know he you know I

2725

02:17:10,120 --> 02:17:06,290

didn't know everything was normal

2726

02:17:14,050 --> 02:17:10,130

if that is the case then what is going

2727

02:17:18,520 --> 02:17:14,060

on what may what motivates somebody to

2728

02:17:22,030 --> 02:17:18,530

do this they have as you know Steve they

2729

02:17:23,860 --> 02:17:22,040

have all of his history now right

2730

02:17:26,980 --> 02:17:23,870

they've got now they have his computers

2731

02:17:29,050 --> 02:17:26,990

now they have his cell phones if he had

2732

02:17:30,250 --> 02:17:29,060

a car they've got his GPS they know

2733

02:17:32,530 --> 02:17:30,260

where he's been driving you know they

2734

02:17:36,040 --> 02:17:32,540

have every they have everything all his

2735

02:17:38,470 --> 02:17:36,050

email you know and they haven't said one

2736

02:17:41,860 --> 02:17:38,480

thing haven't said one thing

2737

02:17:44,590 --> 02:17:41,870

did they really not find anything not a

2738

02:17:48,250 --> 02:17:44,600

single thing nothing in social media no

2739

02:17:53,419 --> 02:17:48,260

email no encrypted messages overseas I

2740

02:17:59,370 --> 02:17:57,570

I'm so interested in not his history I'm

2741

02:18:01,860 --> 02:17:59,380

interested in the history of the guns

2742

02:18:03,839 --> 02:18:01,870

that were supposedly used yep man that's

2743

02:18:05,850 --> 02:18:03,849

the other diet that's that that's the

2744

02:18:08,129 --> 02:18:05,860

history on the I'm interested in yeah

2745

02:18:10,560 --> 02:18:08,139

were did all of that when they shut that

2746

02:18:13,259 --> 02:18:10,570

one picture of the room you know there

2747

02:18:16,680 --> 02:18:13,269

was I don't know like 15 guns and is

2748

02:18:18,209 --> 02:18:16,690

that one picture yeah yep yep stacked up

2749

02:18:21,030 --> 02:18:18,219

those two chairs that were pushed

2750

02:18:26,910 --> 02:18:21,040

together look like a bathtub right you

2751
02:18:33,030 --> 02:18:26,920
know and those guns were fired you know

2752
02:18:36,719 --> 02:18:33,040
how many of those guns actually you know

2753
02:18:38,430 --> 02:18:36,729
kill someone yep yep yep yep I mean

2754
02:18:41,490 --> 02:18:38,440
that's not hard to figure out you know

2755
02:18:45,089 --> 02:18:41,500
I'm you know all I got do is you know

2756
02:18:49,530 --> 02:18:45,099
get the ballistics shoot the guns you

2757
02:18:53,790 --> 02:18:49,540
know match them up I'm young 59 or 58

2758
02:18:55,320 --> 02:18:53,800
you know that individuals so behind me

2759
02:18:57,509 --> 02:18:55,330
hard to build ballistic and find out

2760
02:19:00,480 --> 02:18:57,519
which weapon which weapons you know

2761
02:19:05,209 --> 02:19:00,490
killed killed who there's one other

2762
02:19:08,580 --> 02:19:05,219
thing that I find fascinating why

2763
02:19:11,759 --> 02:19:08,590

haven't the police stepped up to the

2764

02:19:14,400 --> 02:19:11,769

microphone and said twelve hundred and

2765

02:19:16,919 --> 02:19:14,410

forty two shots were fired we counted

2766

02:19:18,839 --> 02:19:16,929

them all God twelve hunt we've got

2767

02:19:20,580 --> 02:19:18,849

eleven hundred shell casings we got some

2768

02:19:22,049 --> 02:19:20,590

outside of the building we got some that

2769

02:19:24,419 --> 02:19:22,059

fell out the window we got the rest of

2770

02:19:28,950 --> 02:19:24,429

them from the hotel room he shot four

2771

02:19:32,669 --> 02:19:28,960

different weapons where is they've got

2772

02:19:34,860 --> 02:19:32,679

to know these things and why would it

2773

02:19:36,959 --> 02:19:34,870

matter because he's dead there is no

2774

02:19:39,270 --> 02:19:36,969

court case right there's nothing like

2775

02:19:41,180 --> 02:19:39,280

this you know you're not withholding

2776

02:19:45,780 --> 02:19:41,190

evidence for an investigation

2777

02:19:49,110 --> 02:19:45,790

give this what you know you know and for

2778

02:19:50,670 --> 02:19:49,120

them not to say specifically why because

2779

02:19:53,730 --> 02:19:50,680

there was other shots that were fired

2780

02:19:56,760 --> 02:19:53,740

from another location is there that if

2781

02:19:59,130 --> 02:19:56,770

you know check this out Steve and this

2782

02:20:00,480 --> 02:19:59,140

is where my mind goes a little bit dark

2783

02:20:05,190 --> 02:20:00,490

but hear me out

2784

02:20:06,630 --> 02:20:05,200

if you count the amount of shots that

2785

02:20:08,580 --> 02:20:06,640

were fired on fit

2786

02:20:11,639 --> 02:20:08,590

Oh tape and you account for that and

2787

02:20:12,929 --> 02:20:11,649

this say the number is I don't know you

2788

02:20:15,780 --> 02:20:12,939

know I'm gonna it's just I'm gonna pull

2789

02:20:19,410 --> 02:20:15,790

a number 1000 rounds right but they've

2790

02:20:23,189 --> 02:20:19,420

only found 200 shell casings in his room

2791

02:20:25,200 --> 02:20:23,199

now we got a problem don't we that's

2792

02:20:28,050 --> 02:20:25,210

right amen

2793

02:20:30,660 --> 02:20:28,060

so so now if it's cut and dried and it's

2794

02:20:33,840 --> 02:20:30,670

one shooter in one hotel room give us

2795

02:20:36,870 --> 02:20:33,850

the facts show me the shell case show me

2796

02:20:39,599 --> 02:20:36,880

the boxes of shell casings right here's

2797

02:20:41,969 --> 02:20:39,609

this and this matches the count we've

2798

02:20:44,040 --> 02:20:41,979

gone over the grounds outside of the

2799

02:20:45,660 --> 02:20:44,050

hotel we've gotten all the shell casings

2800

02:20:48,149 --> 02:20:45,670

that we can here they are

2801

02:20:50,639 --> 02:20:48,159

it all came from one room or is it is

2802

02:20:55,200 --> 02:20:50,649

something not adding up here you know

2803

02:20:56,849 --> 02:20:55,210

maybe you know what else but what check

2804

02:21:00,660 --> 02:20:56,859

this out Steve and I'm being serious

2805

02:21:02,760 --> 02:21:00,670

what if they found they found out that

2806

02:21:05,580 --> 02:21:02,770

not only the shell casings but maybe

2807

02:21:08,870 --> 02:21:05,590

they've got to 100 round clips that were

2808

02:21:13,979 --> 02:21:08,880

emptied but the rest of them were full

2809

02:21:16,860 --> 02:21:13,989

you know I tell ya tell me tell me what

2810

02:21:19,200 --> 02:21:16,870

is going on and they are not and until

2811

02:21:21,179 --> 02:21:19,210

they do we're gonna continue to ask

2812

02:21:24,300 --> 02:21:21,189

these questions and they're the tough

2813

02:21:26,700 --> 02:21:24,310

questions you know they're the tough

2814

02:21:29,070 --> 02:21:26,710

questions but nobody wants to get these

2815

02:21:35,120 --> 02:21:29,080

answers and it's bugging and when you

2816

02:21:39,330 --> 02:21:35,130

hear the gunshots Jimmy it's not

2817

02:21:41,580 --> 02:21:39,340

extremely rapid fire you know if if he

2818

02:21:44,399 --> 02:21:41,590

was using these guns that had the you

2819

02:21:46,920 --> 02:21:44,409

know had the bump stop on them which I

2820

02:21:48,590 --> 02:21:46,930

have two ARS and one of them has a box

2821

02:21:51,899 --> 02:21:48,600

on it uh-huh

2822

02:21:56,040 --> 02:21:51,909

it is like shooting the gun on you know

2823

02:22:00,030 --> 02:21:56,050

at fully-auto it is as fast as it can

2824

02:22:06,420 --> 02:22:00,040

get without it being fully autos and you

2825

02:22:09,450 --> 02:22:06,430

will melt a barrel down if you go

2826

02:22:12,059 --> 02:22:09,460

through you know you can get through one

2827

02:22:14,399 --> 02:22:12,069

clip but if you just straight it up

2828

02:22:16,380 --> 02:22:14,409

throw another clip in it especially if

2829

02:22:18,000 --> 02:22:16,390

it's a hundred round clip right you

2830

02:22:20,490 --> 02:22:18,010

might get halfway through that second

2831

02:22:27,210 --> 02:22:20,500

clip and that barrel

2832

02:22:28,650 --> 02:22:27,220

is cherry ready by then yeah yep yeah it

2833

02:22:31,680 --> 02:22:28,660

just I can believe

2834

02:22:32,850 --> 02:22:31,690

don't make sense no no and see and and

2835

02:22:34,500 --> 02:22:32,860

do you know what you're talking like

2836

02:22:37,080 --> 02:22:34,510

you're all yeah yeah you know what

2837

02:22:39,300 --> 02:22:37,090

you're talking about I for me I'm just

2838

02:22:41,190 --> 02:22:39,310

imagining this kind of stuff because

2839

02:22:45,120 --> 02:22:41,200

I've never fired a hundred round clip

2840

02:22:46,770 --> 02:22:45,130

off on full auto I wouldn't mind doing

2841

02:22:49,110 --> 02:22:46,780

that one day that sounds like a lot of

2842

02:22:51,570 --> 02:22:49,120

fun but I've never done it so I don't

2843

02:22:54,300 --> 02:22:51,580

know how hot a barrel can get but my

2844

02:22:57,030 --> 02:22:54,310

imagination says that's you know you

2845

02:22:59,970 --> 02:22:57,040

start you know throwing you know that

2846

02:23:02,610 --> 02:22:59,980

kind of ammo through through a barrel

2847

02:23:05,040 --> 02:23:02,620

it's gonna get red-hot it's gonna start

2848

02:23:06,930 --> 02:23:05,050

to distort it's gonna jam up it's not

2849

02:23:09,330 --> 02:23:06,940

gonna be able to fire anymore that's

2850

02:23:12,360 --> 02:23:09,340

right and as it cools down it's gonna be

2851

02:23:15,330 --> 02:23:12,370

different again and it's not gonna be

2852

02:23:16,770 --> 02:23:15,340

the same you know that's me that's just

2853

02:23:18,900 --> 02:23:16,780

what I'm thinking all the build-up of

2854

02:23:21,510 --> 02:23:18,910

the gasses and the carbon and you'd have

2855

02:23:23,760 --> 02:23:21,520

to clean the gun I'm just thinking that

2856

02:23:26,790 --> 02:23:23,770

that's the way that things would work in

2857

02:23:29,850 --> 02:23:26,800

that world I don't know so where how was

2858

02:23:31,710 --> 02:23:29,860

he able to do that so was he throwing a

2859

02:23:34,110 --> 02:23:31,720

gun down grabbing another one right

2860

02:23:36,660 --> 02:23:34,120

throwing it down until you know was done

2861

02:23:39,150 --> 02:23:36,670

and firing another one it's a simple

2862

02:23:41,610 --> 02:23:39,160

question for the police to answer it's a

2863

02:23:43,350 --> 02:23:41,620

simple question you know he fired off a

2864

02:23:45,930 --> 02:23:43,360

thousand rounds hundred rounds per gun

2865

02:23:49,650 --> 02:23:45,940

there was 10 guns fired here's the

2866

02:23:51,060 --> 02:23:49,660

here's the shell casings of and and and

2867

02:23:52,680 --> 02:23:51,070

this is what we've got we've got a

2868

02:23:54,720 --> 02:23:52,690

single shooter and it all went down in

2869

02:23:57,450 --> 02:23:54,730

one place simple right open

2870

02:23:59,490 --> 02:23:57,460

open-and-shut cancer hey Steve thank you

2871

02:24:02,550 --> 02:23:59,500

so much my friend I got to I get out of

2872

02:24:04,380 --> 02:24:02,560

here for a commercial break Jimmy it's

2873

02:24:06,450 --> 02:24:04,390

always brother thanks for the time

2874

02:24:09,600 --> 02:24:06,460

you're more than welcome that steve from

2875

02:24:14,220 --> 02:24:09,610

blue field everybody and it's pretty

2876

02:24:17,070 --> 02:24:14,230

cool he says he's got to a arse one with

2877

02:24:18,450 --> 02:24:17,080

a bum stock that's what I'm talking

2878

02:24:20,880 --> 02:24:18,460

about this is fade to black I'm your

2879

02:24:22,740 --> 02:24:20,890

host Jimmy Church you're on hold stay

2880

02:24:25,680 --> 02:24:22,750

right there I'll get to you open lines

2881

02:24:29,070 --> 02:24:25,690

all night long three two three eight to

2882

02:24:30,990 --> 02:24:29,080

five five zero four or five or three to

2883

02:24:34,050 --> 02:24:31,000

three to seven five

2884

02:24:35,950 --> 02:24:34,060

nine six nine five more of your phone

2885

02:24:49,900 --> 02:24:35,960

calls next

2886

02:24:52,940 --> 02:24:49,910

[Music]

2887

02:24:58,150 --> 02:24:52,950

box here and you are listening to my boy

2888

02:25:04,610 --> 02:25:01,850

despite popular opinion reading a book

2889

02:25:08,350 --> 02:25:04,620

will not make you smarter

2890

02:25:14,091 --> 02:25:10,940

so you went to dinner last night you had

2891

02:25:17,720 --> 02:25:14,101

your favorite pasta or maybe you had a

2892

02:25:20,150 --> 02:25:17,730

heavy spicy meal and it left you get a

2893

02:25:24,320 --> 02:25:20,160

dot-com maybe you mowed down a huge

2894

02:25:26,570 --> 02:25:24,330

steak and your plumbing is all plug get

2895

02:25:29,421 --> 02:25:26,580

the t-dot-com our super strength T will

2896

02:25:32,930 --> 02:25:29,431

take care of your occasional it's all

2897

02:25:35,001 --> 02:25:32,940

organic and non-gmo get rid of we have

2898

02:25:37,730 --> 02:25:35,011

so many great supplements but our super

2899

02:25:39,381 --> 02:25:37,740

T is number one get the T calm that's

2900

02:25:42,470 --> 02:25:39,391

get the t-dot-com

2901
02:25:45,801 --> 02:25:42,480
so you love talk radio then you'll love

2902
02:25:48,591 --> 02:25:45,811
talk stream live calm talk stream live

2903
02:25:50,780 --> 02:25:48,601
is always on 24/7 with the best

2904
02:25:52,940 --> 02:25:50,790
streaming talk shows find your favorite

2905
02:25:55,700 --> 02:25:52,950
talkers and discover some new ones it's

2906
02:25:57,740 --> 02:25:55,710
free readily available online or on

2907
02:25:59,870 --> 02:25:57,750
mobile with any smartphone or tablet

2908
02:26:01,910 --> 02:25:59,880
finding your favorite talk shows all in

2909
02:26:05,330 --> 02:26:01,920
one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2910
02:26:06,830 --> 02:26:05,340
just go to talk stream live.com be sure

2911
02:26:11,751 --> 02:26:06,840
to download the free apps from Google

2912
02:26:14,511 --> 02:26:11,761
Play or the itunes app store when you

2913
02:26:17,030 --> 02:26:14,521

take the beams from Central America with

2914

02:26:19,160 --> 02:26:17,040

dashes of Indonesian and African mixed

2915

02:26:22,341 --> 02:26:19,170

in and then roast it to the dark side of

2916

02:26:25,910 --> 02:26:22,351

fade to black you create the ultimate

2917

02:26:29,120 --> 02:26:25,920

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

2918

02:26:32,450 --> 02:26:29,130

black blend from River moon coffee yes

2919

02:26:34,100 --> 02:26:32,460

River moon's darkest customized roast was

2920

02:26:37,730 --> 02:26:34,110

created for the love of

2921

02:26:40,280 --> 02:26:37,740

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

2922

02:26:43,520 --> 02:26:40,290

roasting and smoking the beans is in

2923

02:26:47,720 --> 02:26:43,530

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

2924

02:26:50,030 --> 02:26:47,730

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

2925

02:26:52,761 --> 02:26:50,040

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2926

02:26:55,190 --> 02:26:52,771

like the bunker leaning further into the

2927

02:26:58,461 --> 02:26:55,200

darkness of the roast is fade to black

2928

02:27:00,140 --> 02:26:58,471

blend from river moon coffee just click

2929

02:27:01,110 --> 02:27:00,150

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2930

02:27:04,740 --> 02:27:01,120

and

2931

02:27:05,990 --> 02:27:04,750

the promo code f2b blend for 15% off of

2932

02:27:10,110 --> 02:27:06,000

your order today

2933

02:27:11,640 --> 02:27:10,120

Gobekli Tepe I'm Matt rave with

2934

02:27:12,900 --> 02:27:11,650

America's first news we all know if

2935

02:27:14,820 --> 02:27:12,910

you're planning a trip you should shop

2936

02:27:16,560 --> 02:27:14,830

and compare right but why endlessly

2937

02:27:18,270 --> 02:27:16,570

search the web when you don't have to

2938

02:27:20,190 --> 02:27:18,280

flight services helps you find the

2939

02:27:22,290 --> 02:27:20,200

lowest possible airfare talk directly to

2940

02:27:24,420 --> 02:27:22,300

a travel pro right now for the best

2941

02:27:26,341 --> 02:27:24,430

deals available there travel pros have

2942

02:27:28,700 --> 02:27:26,351

additional discounts not found on

2943

02:27:31,380 --> 02:27:28,710

websites and flight services provides

2944

02:27:34,440 --> 02:27:31,390

24-hour customer service call toll free

2945

02:27:36,480 --> 02:27:34,450

eight four four eight four five ninety

2946

02:27:41,091 --> 02:27:36,490

nine forty four that's eight four four

2947

02:27:47,850 --> 02:27:45,180

what's up fader knots studio dumb loves

2948

02:27:50,341 --> 02:27:47,860

paid the black and f2b audience

2949

02:27:52,860 --> 02:27:50,351

so much that they have put together the

2950

02:27:54,660 --> 02:27:52,870

ultimate stereo Bluetooth system they've

2951
02:27:58,680 --> 02:27:54,670
done it just for you

2952
02:28:01,560 --> 02:27:58,690
man check this out the studio dome SBP

2953
02:28:05,520 --> 02:28:01,570
two stereo system is here it's featuring

2954
02:28:07,860 --> 02:28:05,530
two studio boombox two SBB two wireless

2955
02:28:10,320 --> 02:28:07,870
Bluetooth speakers pack in its own

2956
02:28:12,450 --> 02:28:10,330
custom hardshell case this studio dome

2957
02:28:15,390 --> 02:28:12,460
system features the very latest in

2958
02:28:18,720 --> 02:28:15,400
stereo Bluetooth technology the to full

2959
02:28:21,210 --> 02:28:18,730
range boom boxes are in true wireless

2960
02:28:23,460 --> 02:28:21,220
stereo you've got to hear this it's

2961
02:28:26,130 --> 02:28:23,470
amazing it's just a hundred and twenty

2962
02:28:29,511 --> 02:28:26,140
nine bucks and use the promo code JC r

2963
02:28:32,280 --> 02:28:29,521

TW s and you'll also get free shipping

2964

02:28:34,950 --> 02:28:32,290

it's simple just go to Jimmy Church

2965

02:28:38,420 --> 02:28:34,960

radio.com click on the studio dome

2966

02:28:43,920 --> 02:28:38,430

banner gobekli tepe

2967

02:28:50,210 --> 02:28:46,480

[Music]

2968

02:29:00,770 --> 02:28:50,220

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

2969

02:29:05,800 --> 02:29:00,780

born this way k GRA radio.com this is k

2970

02:29:05,810 --> 02:29:18,051

[Music]

2971

02:29:23,220 --> 02:29:20,370

welcome back to fade to black I'm your

2972

02:29:24,511 --> 02:29:23,230

host Jimmy church Thursday night Peter

2973

02:29:27,230 --> 02:29:24,521

night that's right I'm in the chair

2974

02:29:29,400 --> 02:29:27,240

taking your phone calls all night long

2975

02:29:31,710 --> 02:29:29,410

the numbers are three two three eight

2976

02:29:34,580 --> 02:29:31,720

two five five zero four five or three

2977

02:29:38,160 --> 02:29:34,590

two three two seven five and nine six

2978

02:29:40,710 --> 02:29:38,170

nine five all right man everything has

2979

02:29:45,030 --> 02:29:40,720

been talked about tonight Tom DeLonge

2980

02:29:46,290 --> 02:29:45,040

and the Vegas shooter and man and so

2981

02:29:48,780 --> 02:29:46,300

with that let's just keep this thing

2982

02:29:53,430 --> 02:29:48,790

going I want to talk to Reverend John

2983

02:29:55,710 --> 02:29:53,440

Pope John Paul q there I am Jimmy how

2984

02:29:59,430 --> 02:29:55,720

you doing I'm doing good man and are you

2985

02:30:01,860 --> 02:29:59,440

guys getting ready for the big Expo yeah

2986

02:30:03,631 --> 02:30:01,870

we are I've been there the last days not

2987

02:30:05,341 --> 02:30:03,641

including today but Monday Tuesday

2988

02:30:09,450 --> 02:30:05,351

Wednesday up and with Hobby

2989

02:30:11,700 --> 02:30:09,460

I mean shoveling rocks helping to build

2990

02:30:13,830 --> 02:30:11,710

this stage he's making this incredible

2991

02:30:16,530 --> 02:30:13,840

stage you know there's a guy out there

2992

02:30:18,841 --> 02:30:16,540

with an acetylene torch make TIG welding

2993

02:30:22,160 --> 02:30:18,851

I'm not sure which one it was literally

2994

02:30:24,930 --> 02:30:22,170

building this 30-something foot stage

2995

02:30:28,020 --> 02:30:24,940

Mojave has dumped a ton of money into it

2996

02:30:29,970 --> 02:30:28,030

and I'm real excited about it Cortana

2997

02:30:32,640 --> 02:30:29,980

made me a really good PowerPoint

2998

02:30:35,610 --> 02:30:32,650

presentation I was incredibly pleased

2999

02:30:37,040 --> 02:30:35,620

and when proud of her and you know Mary

3000

02:30:39,930 --> 02:30:37,050

Rockwell is gonna be the keynote speaker

3001

02:30:41,610 --> 02:30:39,940

we have a great lineup and I know John

3002

02:30:44,820 --> 02:30:41,620

D'Souza was on the show earlier tonight

3003

02:30:46,650 --> 02:30:44,830

I've been rehearsing my my powerpoint to

3004

02:30:48,330 --> 02:30:46,660

the point where I'm like okay I don't

3005

02:30:51,570 --> 02:30:48,340

want to rehearse anymore getting to the

3006

02:30:53,131 --> 02:30:51,580

point where now have enough saturation

3007

02:30:54,900 --> 02:30:53,141

and you know I've been steady too much

3008

02:30:57,091 --> 02:30:54,910

and then start to forget things so yeah

3009

02:30:59,190 --> 02:30:57,101

yeah at that point I'm like so what I

3010

02:31:02,040 --> 02:30:59,200

forgot to tap into you Michelle what's

3011

02:31:05,970 --> 02:31:02,050

going on so has everybody start to

3012

02:31:07,921 --> 02:31:05,980

arrive is Mary there and man you've guys

3013

02:31:12,120 --> 02:31:07,931

gotta land casting is going to be there

3014

02:31:13,381 --> 02:31:12,130

D'Souza is going to be there and so many

3015

02:31:17,251 --> 02:31:13,391

others

3016

02:31:19,591 --> 02:31:17,261

Brad Olsen so who's arrived

3017

02:31:23,551 --> 02:31:19,601

I believed pretty much everybody's

3018

02:31:25,501 --> 02:31:23,561

arrived now I'm not exactly sure but I

3019

02:31:28,020 --> 02:31:25,511

believe that the majority of the

3020

02:31:31,801 --> 02:31:28,030

speakers have arrived already today any

3021

02:31:34,051 --> 02:31:31,811

fader nods running around well

3022

02:31:35,970 --> 02:31:34,061

Cortana she's the administrator for the

3023

02:31:39,121 --> 02:31:35,980

whole thing so yeah definitely and

3024

02:31:42,831 --> 02:31:39,131

myself and then um you know John D'Souza

3025

02:31:45,451 --> 02:31:42,841

Brad Olsen I'm sure you've probably

3026

02:31:48,810 --> 02:31:45,461

interviewed Barbra Jean Lindsay at some

3027

02:31:50,011 --> 02:31:48,820

point um let's see sherry will Wilde is

3028

02:31:52,951 --> 02:31:50,021

gonna be there

3029

02:31:55,231 --> 02:31:52,961

a couple names you may not know shekinah

3030

02:32:01,890 --> 02:31:55,241

Rose you've heard of Shekinah Rose no I

3031

02:32:05,671 --> 02:32:01,900

have not beautiful lady but um those

3032

02:32:07,501 --> 02:32:05,681

using the frequency of 528 Hertz okay

3033

02:32:10,531 --> 02:32:07,511

and like there's this yeah and there's

3034

02:32:12,991 --> 02:32:10,541

this lost frequency that was used by

3035

02:32:14,791 --> 02:32:13,001

Gregorian monks back in the day and once

3036

02:32:16,140 --> 02:32:14,801

the Pope realized that it had healing

3037

02:32:19,591 --> 02:32:16,150

properties

3038

02:32:20,611 --> 02:32:19,601

he banned the the chance he just banned

3039

02:32:22,291 --> 02:32:20,621

the chance because they were healing

3040

02:32:24,481 --> 02:32:22,301

people he didn't want people to be

3041

02:32:28,350 --> 02:32:24,491

healed through chanting right Rob but

3042

02:32:32,401 --> 02:32:28,360

anyway she has resurrected this lost art

3043

02:32:35,191 --> 02:32:32,411

form and she does this swan song and all

3044

02:32:37,861 --> 02:32:35,201

these you know very very provocative

3045

02:32:41,461 --> 02:32:37,871

body movements when she does her healing

3046

02:32:43,531 --> 02:32:41,471

and and you can feel it and I was at the

3047

02:32:46,321 --> 02:32:43,541

conference tolex conference a couple

3048

02:32:48,691 --> 02:32:46,331

weeks ago and she was doing it there and

3049

02:32:51,801 --> 02:32:48,701

I mean maybe 130 people start crying

3050

02:32:54,541 --> 02:32:51,811

she's incredibly powerful right AMA and

3051

02:32:56,941 --> 02:32:54,551

it's really fascinating to watch and

3052

02:32:58,770 --> 02:32:56,951

then another another lady that you may

3053

02:33:01,981 --> 02:32:58,780

or may not know her name is Suzanne Ross

3054

02:33:04,801 --> 02:33:01,991

she owns supernatural Sedona along with

3055

02:33:08,211 --> 02:33:04,811

Shekinah rose and she's a thing producer

3056

02:33:10,921 --> 02:33:08,221

and story behind her it's interesting

3057

02:33:12,390 --> 02:33:10,931

she went to a crystal shop down the

3058

02:33:14,701 --> 02:33:12,400

street from where I live now in Sedona

3059

02:33:16,081 --> 02:33:14,711

and her friend went in for a psychic

3060

02:33:18,421 --> 02:33:16,091

reading and she was gonna go take a book

3061

02:33:20,881 --> 02:33:18,431

and so she's walking around in the book

3062

02:33:23,701 --> 02:33:20,891

section and down by her feet this book

3063

02:33:26,581 --> 02:33:23,711

popped out of the shelf and it turned

3064

02:33:28,441 --> 02:33:26,591

out to be my Yahweh book and she read

3065

02:33:31,170 --> 02:33:28,451

the book and she got in touch with me

3066

02:33:33,540 --> 02:33:31,180

and made me part of this of

3067

02:33:35,880 --> 02:33:33,550

video series along with JJ hurtak and

3068

02:33:37,650 --> 02:33:35,890

now what's the Brad Olson was part of it

3069

02:33:39,530 --> 02:33:37,660

also and she thought she'd gotten all

3070

02:33:42,300 --> 02:33:39,540

the speakers that she wanted and she

3071

02:33:44,250 --> 02:33:42,310

spread my Birkin added me to the mix so

3072

02:33:46,229 --> 02:33:44,260

I was completely flattered about that

3073

02:33:47,460 --> 02:33:46,239

let's see clifford mahooty is going to

3074

02:33:50,370 --> 02:33:47,470

be there cause I didn't write anything

3075

02:33:52,320 --> 02:33:50,380

before yeah he's great yeah he yeah he

3076

02:33:54,840 --> 02:33:52,330

lives somewhere around here not far from

3077

02:33:56,790 --> 02:33:54,850

where I live ray Hernandez with dr.

3078

02:33:58,340 --> 02:33:56,800

Edgar Mitchell Street he's gonna be

3079

02:34:03,620 --> 02:33:58,350

there

3080

02:34:10,530 --> 02:34:06,689

yeah the boxer yeah I teased him about

3081

02:34:16,229 --> 02:34:10,540

that a lot but he is he is one cool cat

3082

02:34:19,320 --> 02:34:16,239

he is one cool cat man and just get

3083

02:34:22,559 --> 02:34:19,330

information out of him he and I hope

3084

02:34:24,630 --> 02:34:22,569

he's bringing some of his artifacts with

3085

02:34:26,969 --> 02:34:24,640

him and and just check all of those out

3086

02:34:30,809 --> 02:34:26,979

but he is he is one cool dude very smart

3087

02:34:33,780 --> 02:34:30,819

very bright and he's he's he's out there

3088

02:34:35,490 --> 02:34:33,790

doing it you know he gets dirty he's out

3089

02:34:38,490 --> 02:34:35,500

there in the jungle with the machete you

3090

02:34:40,530 --> 02:34:38,500

know finding locations and and he's

3091

02:34:42,210 --> 02:34:40,540

really I mean seriously he's not one of

3092

02:34:45,120 --> 02:34:42,220

those armchair dudes he's out there

3093

02:34:47,340 --> 02:34:45,130

getting it done a very very very very

3094

02:34:50,820 --> 02:34:47,350

cool guy I have a bunch of his stuff

3095

02:34:52,830 --> 02:34:50,830

here in the bunker man and I just I I

3096

02:34:57,450 --> 02:34:52,840

couldn't I couldn't help myself

3097

02:34:59,670 --> 02:34:57,460

Reid and I raided him and if we got we

3098

02:35:01,920 --> 02:34:59,680

got away with a bunch of stuff some of

3099

02:35:03,990 --> 02:35:01,930

it it was a little scratched indented

3100

02:35:07,170 --> 02:35:04,000

but you know I pried it away from his

3101
02:35:09,240 --> 02:35:07,180
hands and you know I ended up getting

3102
02:35:11,790 --> 02:35:09,250
some of it here in the bunker but very

3103
02:35:15,330 --> 02:35:11,800
cool dude so what time do things kick

3104
02:35:17,790 --> 02:35:15,340
off tomorrow 9:00 a.m. we're going to

3105
02:35:20,189 --> 02:35:17,800
have experiencers groups and I believe

3106
02:35:22,500 --> 02:35:20,199
that Barbra Jean Lindsay is going to be

3107
02:35:24,570 --> 02:35:22,510
orchestrating that whole thing and then

3108
02:35:27,210 --> 02:35:24,580
the speaker's will start it 10:00 in the

3109
02:35:29,370 --> 02:35:27,220
morning and it will go on into the

3110
02:35:32,460 --> 02:35:29,380
evening I believe until around 8:30 I

3111
02:35:35,400 --> 02:35:32,470
believe that uh where is the schedule

3112
02:35:38,400 --> 02:35:35,410
anyway yeah that's a great lineup and

3113
02:35:41,340 --> 02:35:38,410

and I'm incredibly excited about all I'm

3114

02:35:42,870 --> 02:35:41,350

speaking twice and I'm an emcee also

3115

02:35:45,150 --> 02:35:42,880

along with Suzanne Ross

3116

02:35:47,610 --> 02:35:45,160

so it's gonna be good yeah

3117

02:35:50,790 --> 02:35:47,620

have a good time post pictures we want

3118

02:35:52,950 --> 02:35:50,800

to see them and you know I'll keep my

3119

02:35:56,370 --> 02:35:52,960

eye on social media over the weekend and

3120

02:35:58,290 --> 02:35:56,380

and and again I do want to announce any

3121

02:36:00,720 --> 02:35:58,300

of the fader knots that would like to go

3122

02:36:04,650 --> 02:36:00,730

the first ten that arrive tomorrow

3123

02:36:06,810 --> 02:36:04,660

morning get full passes for the weekend

3124

02:36:08,640 --> 02:36:06,820

okay so go down to the awareness Life

3125

02:36:11,190 --> 02:36:08,650

Expo the websites are there it's all up

3126

02:36:14,850 --> 02:36:11,200

on social media we have it up in Twitter

3127

02:36:17,070 --> 02:36:14,860

and so go and have a good time there in

3128

02:36:19,170 --> 02:36:17,080

Cottonwood Arizona tomorrow all right

3129

02:36:21,870 --> 02:36:19,180

John thank you so much my friend and you

3130

02:36:24,530 --> 02:36:21,880

guys really really have a blast this

3131

02:36:27,360 --> 02:36:24,540

weekend and send us some pictures

3132

02:36:30,091 --> 02:36:27,370

absolutely thanks Jimmy thank you John

3133

02:36:31,950 --> 02:36:30,101

all right have a good night you too yeah

3134

02:36:34,410 --> 02:36:31,960

it's all going down in cottonwood this

3135

02:36:38,160 --> 02:36:34,420

weekend and I mean how cool is that

3136

02:36:41,011 --> 02:36:38,170

clifford mahooty right Victor Camacho

3137

02:36:44,280 --> 02:36:41,021

prattles and John de Sousa sherry Wilde

3138

02:36:47,970 --> 02:36:44,290

Mary rod well it just doesn't get better

3139

02:36:49,560 --> 02:36:47,980

than that so go and hang out and like I

3140

02:36:52,560 --> 02:36:49,570

said the first time fade or knots that

3141

02:36:55,051 --> 02:36:52,570

that arrived tomorrow just drop my name

3142

02:36:57,930 --> 02:36:55,061

at the door you know what that may get

3143

02:37:00,330 --> 02:36:57,940

you in but if you say Rita then you get

3144

02:37:02,850 --> 02:37:00,340

the full treatment okay so everybody go

3145

02:37:05,400 --> 02:37:02,860

and check it out we've got let me see

3146

02:37:08,940 --> 02:37:05,410

here do we have

3147

02:37:13,860 --> 02:37:08,950

there's D'Souza here okay I'll retweet

3148

02:37:16,801 --> 02:37:13,870

that and I'm looking for Anna Rita go

3149

02:37:21,360 --> 02:37:16,811

ahead and hit me with the awareness life

3150

02:37:23,400 --> 02:37:21,370

Expo banner and I will post that up to

3151

02:37:25,980 --> 02:37:23,410

as well I'll get that retweeted all

3152

02:37:29,220 --> 02:37:25,990

right what time is it man I'm running

3153

02:37:32,040 --> 02:37:29,230

out of time 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 or 5 or 3

3154

02:37:34,530 --> 02:37:32,050

2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 if you're on hold stay

3155

02:37:39,900 --> 02:37:34,540

right there but I did want to get to

3156

02:37:43,381 --> 02:37:39,910

this all right yesterday with the Tom

3157

02:37:46,830 --> 02:37:43,391

DeLonge announcement yesterday he talked

3158

02:37:49,650 --> 02:37:46,840

about this incident that happened with

3159

02:37:54,810 --> 02:37:49,660

the Nimitz aircraft carrier off the

3160

02:37:56,400 --> 02:37:54,820

coast of San Diego in 2012 well this is

3161

02:37:58,830 --> 02:37:56,410

what actually happened I'm gonna take

3162

02:38:00,750 --> 02:37:58,840

the pilots name out of this because

3163

02:38:02,400 --> 02:38:00,760

I've reached out to them and I haven't

3164

02:38:04,320 --> 02:38:02,410

gotten anything official back even

3165

02:38:07,260 --> 02:38:04,330

though it's out there you have to search

3166

02:38:08,790 --> 02:38:07,270

for it but just out of respect also I

3167

02:38:12,810 --> 02:38:08,800

don't want anybody else to go and

3168

02:38:13,860 --> 02:38:12,820

contact this guy you know so let's leave

3169

02:38:16,380 --> 02:38:13,870

that on the down-low

3170

02:38:20,070 --> 02:38:16,390

but on the morning of the 14th of

3171

02:38:24,599 --> 02:38:20,080

November 2004 the pilot I'll just call

3172

02:38:27,270 --> 02:38:24,609

him Dave and his his wingman launched

3173

02:38:28,980 --> 02:38:27,280

into the clear blue California sky at

3174

02:38:31,530 --> 02:38:28,990

about a hundred miles southwest of San

3175

02:38:34,800 --> 02:38:31,540

Diego their call sign was fast

3176

02:38:37,740 --> 02:38:34,810

Eagle oh one his wingman and wso

3177

02:38:40,800 --> 02:38:37,750

launched just after that and they were

3178

02:38:42,360 --> 02:38:40,810

called fast Eagle oh - they climbed

3179

02:38:43,800 --> 02:38:42,370

overhead the ship and rendezvous to

3180

02:38:45,450 --> 02:38:43,810

normal fashion before setting off to

3181

02:38:48,210 --> 02:38:45,460

their assigned work area in the open

3182

02:38:50,160 --> 02:38:48,220

ocean south of the USS nimitz normal day

3183

02:38:51,120 --> 02:38:50,170

normal ops everything was running

3184

02:38:53,760 --> 02:38:51,130

smoothly

3185

02:38:55,260 --> 02:38:53,770

the Nimitz Carrier Strike Group had been

3186

02:38:57,270 --> 02:38:55,270

on station for a few weeks already

3187

02:38:59,099 --> 02:38:57,280

working to integrate the operations they

3188

02:39:01,560 --> 02:38:59,109

put out in a new deck on the boat and

3189

02:39:04,170 --> 02:39:01,570

and done some other stuff what Dave

3190

02:39:08,280 --> 02:39:04,180

didn't know was for the past several

3191

02:39:11,940 --> 02:39:08,290

days the princeton which was a destroyer

3192

02:39:15,120 --> 02:39:11,950

had been picking up bizarre returns on

3193

02:39:17,370 --> 02:39:15,130

their death star worthy spy-1 radar on

3194

02:39:20,010 --> 02:39:17,380

several occasions beginning on the 10th

3195

02:39:21,990 --> 02:39:20,020

of november the fire control officer and

3196

02:39:24,570 --> 02:39:22,000

the extremely experienced fire control

3197

02:39:28,380 --> 02:39:24,580

senior chief had detected multiple

3198

02:39:30,690 --> 02:39:28,390

returns descending from about 80,000

3199

02:39:34,560 --> 02:39:30,700

feet the targets

3200

02:39:38,040 --> 02:39:34,570

dubbed anomalous aerial vehicles a AVS

3201

02:39:41,310 --> 02:39:38,050

would drop from 80,000 feet to hover

3202

02:39:44,910 --> 02:39:41,320

roughly 50 feet off of the water surface

3203

02:39:49,020 --> 02:39:44,920

in a matter of seconds always over the

3204

02:39:53,070 --> 02:39:49,030

same spot a latitude longitude of about

3205

02:39:56,400 --> 02:39:53,080

30 miles north off the coast of Baja

3206

02:40:00,060 --> 02:39:56,410

roughly 70 miles north south west of

3207

02:40:02,130 --> 02:40:00,070

Tijuana at the time the spy-1 was the

3208

02:40:04,830 --> 02:40:02,140

most sophisticated and powerful tactical

3209

02:40:07,410 --> 02:40:04,840

radar on the planet with it they were

3210

02:40:10,020 --> 02:40:07,420

able to track these a Avs while they

3211

02:40:12,570 --> 02:40:10,030

descended hovered and then zipped away

3212

02:40:17,610 --> 02:40:12,580

at speeds turn rates and accelerations

3213

02:40:20,520 --> 02:40:17,620

than any friendly or threat aircraft now

3214

02:40:22,850 --> 02:40:20,530

they call it the Navy here impossibly

3215

02:40:25,740 --> 02:40:22,860

fast one

3216

02:40:27,330 --> 02:40:25,750

once the wing the air wings planes

3217

02:40:29,820 --> 02:40:27,340

arrived aboard the Nimitz the fire

3218

02:40:31,920 --> 02:40:29,830

control team on the Princeton saw an

3219

02:40:34,620 --> 02:40:31,930

opportunity to use those assets and

3220

02:40:36,810 --> 02:40:34,630

eyeballs to help solve the AAV mystery

3221

02:40:38,850 --> 02:40:36,820

at the same time fast Eagle flight was

3222

02:40:42,960 --> 02:40:38,860

wrapping up at scheduled training the

3223

02:40:45,150 --> 02:40:42,970

CEO of Marine Hornet squadron V MFA 232

3224

02:40:48,090 --> 02:40:45,160

Lieutenant Colonel I'm not gonna say his

3225

02:40:49,920 --> 02:40:48,100

name was completing a post maintenance

3226

02:40:52,740 --> 02:40:49,930

check flight not too far away

3227

02:40:54,720 --> 02:40:52,750

he was the first fast mover contacted by

3228

02:40:56,610 --> 02:40:54,730

the Princeton the communication was

3229

02:40:59,040 --> 02:40:56,620

strange and intriguing he was asked to

3230

02:41:01,410 --> 02:40:59,050

investigate an unidentified airborne

3231

02:41:03,900 --> 02:41:01,420

contact this wasn't a terribly unusual

3232

02:41:06,750 --> 02:41:03,910

request while a strike group was in

3233

02:41:08,100 --> 02:41:06,760

transit or deployed far from waters but

3234

02:41:11,250 --> 02:41:08,110

it was a little more than strange

3235

02:41:14,460 --> 02:41:11,260

practically in sight of the San Diego

3236

02:41:18,180 --> 02:41:14,470

home port now they asked him if he saw

3237

02:41:20,280 --> 02:41:18,190

anything at that time he said none they

3238

02:41:24,690 --> 02:41:20,290

asked him if he had any ordnance on

3239

02:41:27,801 --> 02:41:24,700

board and he said none now that's pretty

3240

02:41:28,920 --> 02:41:27,811

strange to ask a plane if they were

3241

02:41:31,051 --> 02:41:28,930

armed

3242

02:41:32,940 --> 02:41:31,061

while Princeton was communicating with

3243

02:41:34,801 --> 02:41:32,950

I'm not gonna say his name

3244

02:41:37,280 --> 02:41:34,811

they were also attempting to head off

3245

02:41:41,430 --> 02:41:37,290

their AAV contact with the air wings

3246

02:41:43,530 --> 02:41:41,440

e-2c Hawkeye the radar plane right with

3247

02:41:46,410 --> 02:41:43,540

the big disc on the top the crew from

3248

02:41:48,301 --> 02:41:46,420

VAW 117 I've been providing intercept

3249

02:41:50,460 --> 02:41:48,311

control for fast Eagle flight during

3250

02:41:52,530 --> 02:41:50,470

their training Princeton now wanted the

3251

02:41:55,440 --> 02:41:52,540

e 2 to guide the super hornets to an

3252

02:41:58,380 --> 02:41:55,450

intercept with the AAV contact currently

3253

02:42:02,160 --> 02:41:58,390

hovering over their favorite spot but

3254

02:42:04,350 --> 02:42:02,170

now about 20,000 feet over the ocean the

3255

02:42:07,440 --> 02:42:04,360

AAV returns had not been strong enough

3256

02:42:09,060 --> 02:42:07,450

to show up on the e 2's broad sweep but

3257

02:42:10,860 --> 02:42:09,070

once they focused their radar on the

3258

02:42:14,340 --> 02:42:10,870

coordinates the Princeton directed them

3259

02:42:16,110 --> 02:42:14,350

towards they managed contact the radar

3260

02:42:18,450 --> 02:42:16,120

returns from the contact weren't enough

3261

02:42:20,940 --> 02:42:18,460

to generate a target track however so

3262

02:42:24,180 --> 02:42:20,950

Princeton cut the e to from control and

3263

02:42:26,430 --> 02:42:24,190

contacted fast Eagle directly alright

3264

02:42:28,921 --> 02:42:26,440

though he was unable to lock up and

3265

02:42:30,560 --> 02:42:28,931

Eevee's the e2 controller remained on

3266

02:42:32,730 --> 02:42:30,570

frequency and listen to the entire

3267

02:42:36,541 --> 02:42:32,740

ensuing evolution

3268

02:42:38,131 --> 02:42:36,551

now as the another unnamed pilot

3269

02:42:40,411 --> 02:42:38,141

approached the spot where he was

3270

02:42:42,871 --> 02:42:40,421

vectored Princeton advised him to stay

3271

02:42:44,341 --> 02:42:42,881

above 10,000 feet as the section of the

3272

02:42:46,560 --> 02:42:44,351

super hornets were approaching the

3273

02:42:48,841 --> 02:42:46,570

target his radar picked up the fast

3274

02:42:51,001 --> 02:42:48,851

Eagle to ship but no other contacts

3275

02:42:53,190 --> 02:42:51,011

a moment later Princeton directed him to

3276

02:42:55,320 --> 02:42:53,200

skip it and returned to the ship

3277

02:42:57,930 --> 02:42:55,330

since he was so close he decided to fly

3278

02:43:00,661 --> 02:42:57,940

over the action and take a sneak peek

3279

02:43:02,640 --> 02:43:00,671

the sea was calm almost glassy smooth

3280

02:43:06,631 --> 02:43:02,650

and as it was late morning on a

3281

02:43:08,220 --> 02:43:06,641

beautiful day perfect conditions as the

3282

02:43:10,591 --> 02:43:08,230

pilot who I'm not going to name flew

3283

02:43:12,661 --> 02:43:10,601

over the spot he saw a disturbance on

3284

02:43:14,551 --> 02:43:12,671

the surface of the ocean a round section

3285

02:43:16,801 --> 02:43:14,561

of turbulent water about fifty to a

3286

02:43:19,171 --> 02:43:16,811

hundred meters in diameter it was the

3287

02:43:21,900 --> 02:43:19,181

only area and type of what he called

3288

02:43:23,671 --> 02:43:21,910

white water describing that it looked as

3289

02:43:26,551 --> 02:43:23,681

if there was something below the surface

3290

02:43:29,911 --> 02:43:26,561

like a shoal or what he had heard a ship

3291

02:43:33,060 --> 02:43:29,921

sinking rapidly would look like now he

3292

02:43:34,470 --> 02:43:33,070

over flew the disturbance and circled

3293

02:43:36,541 --> 02:43:34,480

back to the direction of the Nimitz

3294

02:43:39,240 --> 02:43:36,551

without ever seeing what caused the

3295

02:43:40,921 --> 02:43:39,250

water to froth as he turned away which

3296

02:43:43,261 --> 02:43:40,931

happened to be the moment the super

3297

02:43:45,211 --> 02:43:43,271

hornets converged on the location the

3298

02:43:47,700 --> 02:43:45,221

white water cleared and the ocean

3299

02:43:49,770 --> 02:43:47,710

surface returned to its smooth state the

3300

02:43:52,831 --> 02:43:49,780

spot of the previous disturbance was

3301
02:43:56,341 --> 02:43:52,841
completely indiscernible a few thousand

3302
02:43:59,640 --> 02:43:56,351
feet below him the first pilot had gone

3303
02:44:02,041 --> 02:43:59,650
through a similar surreal experience of

3304
02:44:06,230 --> 02:44:02,051
being asked by the Princeton if fast

3305
02:44:09,211 --> 02:44:06,240
Eagle Jets were carrying any ordnance a

3306
02:44:12,511 --> 02:44:09,221
pilot's baffled wsl reported that they

3307
02:44:15,511 --> 02:44:12,521
all had and were two captive carry

3308
02:44:17,730 --> 02:44:15,521
training missiles they were given

3309
02:44:20,190 --> 02:44:17,740
bearing and range vectors to set of

3310
02:44:23,310 --> 02:44:20,200
coordinates and told to investigate an

3311
02:44:26,341 --> 02:44:23,320
unknown aerial contact over that spot

3312
02:44:28,860 --> 02:44:26,351
with no other information on the contact

3313
02:44:31,911 --> 02:44:28,870

they descended to the low 20s and

3314

02:44:34,530 --> 02:44:31,921

scanned with radar picking nothing up

3315

02:44:37,530 --> 02:44:34,540

neither plane in this flight was

3316

02:44:39,180 --> 02:44:37,540

carrying a FLIR pod which limited them

3317

02:44:39,961 --> 02:44:39,190

to the type of sensors they could search

3318

02:44:42,720 --> 02:44:39,971

with but

3319

02:44:46,680 --> 02:44:42,730

both planes were brand new and they

3320

02:44:48,871 --> 02:44:46,690

still had that new car smell the apg 73

3321

02:44:52,381 --> 02:44:48,881

radars were both new and had performed

3322

02:44:56,911 --> 02:44:52,391

perfectly on all training missions now

3323

02:44:59,430 --> 02:44:56,921

the princeton called merge plot all four

3324

02:45:01,860 --> 02:44:59,440

aircrew were eyes out from this point

3325

02:45:05,791 --> 02:45:01,870

forward the first unusual indication

3326

02:45:07,770 --> 02:45:05,801

Dave picked up Wright was the area of

3327

02:45:09,720 --> 02:45:07,780

the white water on the surface that the

3328

02:45:12,091 --> 02:45:09,730

previous pilot was looking over his

3329

02:45:15,450 --> 02:45:12,101

shoulder as he flew away he remembers

3330

02:45:18,301 --> 02:45:15,460

thinking it was about the size of a 737

3331

02:45:21,091 --> 02:45:18,311

and maybe the contact they had been

3332

02:45:23,820 --> 02:45:21,101

vector Don had been an airliner that had

3333

02:45:25,921 --> 02:45:23,830

just crashed he maneuvered his f-18

3334

02:45:28,051 --> 02:45:25,931

lower to get a closer look as he was

3335

02:45:30,150 --> 02:45:28,061

descending through about 20,000 feet he

3336

02:45:33,390 --> 02:45:30,160

was startled by the sight of a white

3337

02:45:36,270 --> 02:45:33,400

object that was moving about just over

3338

02:45:38,911 --> 02:45:36,280

the frothing water it was all white

3339

02:45:41,430 --> 02:45:38,921

featureless oblong and making minor

3340

02:45:43,921 --> 02:45:41,440

lateral movement while staying at a

3341

02:45:45,240 --> 02:45:43,931

consistent low altitude over the disk of

3342

02:45:48,480 --> 02:45:45,250

turbulent water

3343

02:45:51,180 --> 02:45:48,490

Dave put fast Eagle oh - when into a

3344

02:45:54,990 --> 02:45:51,190

high cover passing cutting through about

3345

02:45:57,690 --> 02:45:55,000

15,000 feet and the wso witnessed the

3346

02:45:59,791 --> 02:45:57,700

events from a perfect vantage point Dave

3347

02:46:01,980 --> 02:45:59,801

continued his dive lower towards the

3348

02:46:05,131 --> 02:46:01,990

object now attempting to slave the radar

3349

02:46:08,610 --> 02:46:05,141

through his HMCS to achieve a

3350

02:46:10,501 --> 02:46:08,620

short-range lock no luck his intention

3351

02:46:13,381 --> 02:46:10,511

was to pass the object close aboard at

3352

02:46:17,371 --> 02:46:13,391

about 350 knots but as he got closer he

3353

02:46:21,450 --> 02:46:17,381

noticed that the AAV had oriented one of

3354

02:46:25,950 --> 02:46:21,460

its shiny skinny ends towards him as if

3355

02:46:29,070 --> 02:46:25,960

in his words and I'm quoting here it had

3356

02:46:33,200 --> 02:46:29,080

just noticed us and it was now pointing

3357

02:46:37,890 --> 02:46:33,210

at them now I'm gonna post really quick

3358

02:46:40,890 --> 02:46:37,900

I'm gonna post a picture of the object

3359

02:46:44,490 --> 02:46:40,900

and the thing is this this is from the

3360

02:46:47,881 --> 02:46:44,500

official Navy photographs that were

3361

02:46:49,650 --> 02:46:47,891

taken that day the video okay now take a

3362

02:46:53,841 --> 02:46:49,660

look at this this was presented

3363

02:47:00,141 --> 02:46:53,851

yesterday at the

3364

02:47:05,681 --> 02:47:00,151

at the the Tom I'm looking at oh this is

3365

02:47:10,911 --> 02:47:09,021

livestream here it is here now remember

3366

02:47:14,931 --> 02:47:10,921

I'm doing this and doing a show at the

3367

02:47:17,271 --> 02:47:14,941

same time there it is this is from the

3368

02:47:21,281 --> 02:47:17,281

Navy photograph this is it hovering

3369

02:47:25,611 --> 02:47:21,291

above the water this is from an f-18

3370

02:47:28,911 --> 02:47:25,621

filming down okay now let me continue

3371

02:47:31,970 --> 02:47:28,921

and it gets way more interesting okay

3372

02:47:36,470 --> 02:47:31,980

so he put it into this dive 15,000 feet

3373

02:47:38,781 --> 02:47:36,480

right the AV then began to rise from its

3374

02:47:43,101 --> 02:47:38,791

hover the object which he would later

3375

02:47:46,161 --> 02:47:43,111

describe as a white tic-tac rosed

3376

02:47:49,641 --> 02:47:46,171

in right to circle flow about a mile

3377

02:47:52,161 --> 02:47:49,651

cross circle from Dave's Hornet BFM

3378

02:47:55,220 --> 02:47:52,171

instincts and you know what BFM means

3379

02:47:57,951 --> 02:47:55,230

I'm a BF m instincts took over and Dave

3380

02:48:00,081 --> 02:47:57,961

Doug knows low to cut across the bottom

3381

02:48:02,991 --> 02:48:00,091

of the circle as he was looking at the

3382

02:48:05,631 --> 02:48:03,001

AAV and pulling his nose up to bear then

3383

02:48:10,731 --> 02:48:05,641

tried again to slave his radar via the

3384

02:48:12,891 --> 02:48:10,741

HMCS again the apt 73 was unable to lock

3385

02:48:15,111 --> 02:48:12,901

on the white fighter sighs two flying

3386

02:48:17,991 --> 02:48:15,121

object now just a couple of thousand

3387

02:48:18,591 --> 02:48:18,001

feet away and closing all of these

3388

02:48:20,991 --> 02:48:18,601

maneuvers

3389

02:48:22,851 --> 02:48:21,001

Dave's wso was broadcasting the

3390

02:48:25,281 --> 02:48:22,861

real-time events of the intercept to the

3391

02:48:29,001 --> 02:48:25,291

Princeton the radar operators in the in

3392

02:48:31,131 --> 02:48:29,011

the e to listen on a secure net to what

3393

02:48:32,841 --> 02:48:31,141

sounded like one of those hundreds of

3394

02:48:35,991 --> 02:48:32,851

intercepts they had heard over the years

3395

02:48:38,841 --> 02:48:36,001

with the notable exception that the air

3396

02:48:41,541 --> 02:48:38,851

crews voices were more stressed and the

3397

02:48:45,201 --> 02:48:41,551

verbage to ID the target was unlike

3398

02:48:47,511 --> 02:48:45,211

anything anybody had heard before in his

3399

02:48:50,571 --> 02:48:47,521

brief debrief comments

3400

02:48:53,271 --> 02:48:50,581

Dave his wso and the other two crews

3401
02:48:55,911 --> 02:48:53,281
stated that the object had initially

3402
02:48:58,731 --> 02:48:55,921
been hovering like a Harrier they

3403
02:49:01,701 --> 02:48:58,741
described it as uniformly white about

3404
02:49:04,821 --> 02:49:01,711
forty six feet long roughly fighter size

3405
02:49:06,830 --> 02:49:04,831
having a discernible midline horizontal

3406
02:49:10,370 --> 02:49:06,840
axis like a fuselage

3407
02:49:14,000 --> 02:49:10,380
but had no visible windows no wings or

3408
02:49:16,160 --> 02:49:14,010
propulsion systems as dave was pulling

3409
02:49:18,830 --> 02:49:16,170
for nose on and trying to get a dogfight

3410
02:49:22,910 --> 02:49:18,840
lock with his radar the AAV tightened

3411
02:49:25,190 --> 02:49:22,920
its turn lift vector on then aft as dave

3412
02:49:28,429 --> 02:49:25,200
described passing behind his tail and

3413
02:49:31,310 --> 02:49:28,439

accelerated away at multi Mach speed

3414

02:49:33,860 --> 02:49:31,320

Dave immediately queried the Princeton

3415

02:49:37,070 --> 02:49:33,870

for a snap vector but the spy-1 radar

3416

02:49:39,889 --> 02:49:37,080

had lost all contact the first calls

3417

02:49:42,530 --> 02:49:39,899

from the from the Princeton were picture

3418

02:49:44,210 --> 02:49:42,540

clean a few moments later Princeton came

3419

02:49:47,780 --> 02:49:44,220

back with you're not going to believe

3420

02:49:50,420 --> 02:49:47,790

this it's at your cap Princeton had

3421

02:49:52,400 --> 02:49:50,430

picked up the AAV hovering at 24,000

3422

02:49:55,550 --> 02:49:52,410

feet at the assigned latitude longitude

3423

02:49:59,270 --> 02:49:55,560

Dave had used earlier during training as

3424

02:50:01,969 --> 02:49:59,280

his orbiting point though low on gas

3425

02:50:04,670 --> 02:50:01,979

flight Eagle flight swung through the

3426

02:50:07,370 --> 02:50:04,680

cap position trying to pick up the AAV

3427

02:50:10,280 --> 02:50:07,380

again they saw nothing more on their way

3428

02:50:12,500 --> 02:50:10,290

back to the Nimitz even the 100 meter

3429

02:50:14,450 --> 02:50:12,510

circle of turbulent ocean water had

3430

02:50:16,639 --> 02:50:14,460

disappeared that spot was now

3431

02:50:19,910 --> 02:50:16,649

indistinguishable from the rest of the

3432

02:50:22,730 --> 02:50:19,920

sea surface ask later Dave reported that

3433

02:50:24,679 --> 02:50:22,740

he had not seen anything on or below the

3434

02:50:27,320 --> 02:50:24,689

surface of the ocean that may have

3435

02:50:29,300 --> 02:50:27,330

caused the turbulent circle of water it

3436

02:50:32,540 --> 02:50:29,310

had existed when they had first vigil

3437

02:50:34,370 --> 02:50:32,550

acquired the tic-tac then was gone as

3438

02:50:37,160 --> 02:50:34,380

they circled back a few minutes later

3439

02:50:38,599 --> 02:50:37,170

back on the Nimitz after recovery you

3440

02:50:41,150 --> 02:50:38,609

know after they landed on the flight

3441

02:50:43,760 --> 02:50:41,160

deck the four crew headed down to the

3442

02:50:46,880 --> 02:50:43,770

paraloft who removed their gear the next

3443

02:50:48,469 --> 02:50:46,890

four crews from vfa 41 were getting

3444

02:50:50,420 --> 02:50:48,479

dressed for their training mission to

3445

02:50:52,910 --> 02:50:50,430

the same area using the same assigned

3446

02:50:55,880 --> 02:50:52,920

Latin longitude points as cap points

3447

02:50:57,800 --> 02:50:55,890

Dave and his crew members passed on what

3448

02:50:59,990 --> 02:50:57,810

they had seen to the new guys and

3449

02:51:02,389 --> 02:51:00,000

reminded them to get tape of it if they

3450

02:51:04,610 --> 02:51:02,399

could by the time the new crew launched

3451
02:51:07,880 --> 02:51:04,620
they rendezvous dan checked in with the

3452
02:51:10,250 --> 02:51:07,890
e24 control it was nearly it was early

3453
02:51:11,750 --> 02:51:10,260
afternoon the plane separated with when

3454
02:51:14,300 --> 02:51:11,760
heading to the same southern cap

3455
02:51:17,330 --> 02:51:14,310
location they were cruising along a

3456
02:51:20,270 --> 02:51:17,340
twenty to thirty thousand feet or 20,000

3457
02:51:22,520 --> 02:51:20,280
feet in 300 knots max endurance again

3458
02:51:24,410 --> 02:51:22,530
the jet radar and also this time the

3459
02:51:27,770 --> 02:51:24,420
FLIR were spanking-new

3460
02:51:29,900 --> 02:51:27,780
and operating perfectly the wso first

3461
02:51:32,330 --> 02:51:29,910
picked up contact on the radar around 30

3462
02:51:35,360 --> 02:51:32,340
miles away while it was operating in the

3463
02:51:38,660 --> 02:51:35,370

RWS scan mode he checked the coordinates

3464

02:51:41,630 --> 02:51:38,670

and was indeed hovering at their precise

3465

02:51:44,600 --> 02:51:41,640

cap point he attempted several stt locks

3466

02:51:47,210 --> 02:51:44,610

to no avail later in the debrief he

3467

02:51:51,440 --> 02:51:47,220

explained that he had multiple telltale

3468

02:51:53,690 --> 02:51:51,450

cues of EA the target aspect of the

3469

02:51:55,490 --> 02:51:53,700

track file was turning a 360 degrees

3470

02:51:58,160 --> 02:51:55,500

along with some other distinct jamming

3471

02:52:00,320 --> 02:51:58,170

indications in the less precise scan

3472

02:52:03,650 --> 02:52:00,330

mode the return indicated that the

3473

02:52:05,960 --> 02:52:03,660

object was in the WSO's words a few

3474

02:52:10,700 --> 02:52:05,970

thousand feet below us around 15 to

3475

02:52:13,120 --> 02:52:10,710

20,000 feet but hovering stationary the

3476
02:52:16,760 --> 02:52:13,130
WSL reported to the FLIR pod on board

3477
02:52:19,460 --> 02:52:16,770
slaving it to the weak track and the RWS

3478
02:52:21,470 --> 02:52:19,470
mode had been able to generate it so he

3479
02:52:25,100 --> 02:52:21,480
recorded the following sequence on the

3480
02:52:28,010 --> 02:52:25,110
onboard video recorder using the IR mode

3481
02:52:30,590 --> 02:52:28,020
he was able to lock onto the AAV it

3482
02:52:32,840 --> 02:52:30,600
showed up on the screen and on tape as a

3483
02:52:36,830 --> 02:52:32,850
white object in a black background

3484
02:52:41,150 --> 02:52:36,840
hovering with no means the eye our

3485
02:52:43,940 --> 02:52:41,160
camera okay I've got a run I am going to

3486
02:52:48,140 --> 02:52:43,950
follow up I've got pages and pages of

3487
02:52:51,680 --> 02:52:48,150
the reports now the person that wrote

3488
02:52:55,520 --> 02:52:51,690

this report was best friends with Dave

3489

02:52:58,520 --> 02:52:55,530

the pilot this is all firsthand and also

3490

02:53:02,390 --> 02:52:58,530

all of the other pilots names are here

3491

02:53:05,690 --> 02:53:02,400

I've reached out to everybody involved

3492

02:53:08,360 --> 02:53:05,700

yes I have gotten responses back and

3493

02:53:09,830 --> 02:53:08,370

I've told them we don't have to name

3494

02:53:14,120 --> 02:53:09,840

names we don't have to do any of that

3495

02:53:16,370 --> 02:53:14,130

but I do invite you on the air okay so

3496

02:53:20,540 --> 02:53:16,380

I've gotten another response back and

3497

02:53:22,580 --> 02:53:20,550

more about all of this on Monday with

3498

02:53:25,820 --> 02:53:22,590

that I gotta get out of here man I'm

3499

02:53:29,030 --> 02:53:25,830

running late I did it again 30 seconds

3500

02:53:31,010 --> 02:53:29,040

late and so I'm late going off on the

3501
02:53:33,250 --> 02:53:31,020
network but that's the way it is because

3502
02:53:35,590 --> 02:53:33,260
it's Thursday night this is a heck of a

3503
02:53:38,380 --> 02:53:35,600
story and this is one that just isn't

3504
02:53:41,200 --> 02:53:38,390
out there in UFO circles table DeLong

3505
02:53:42,460 --> 02:53:41,210
found it they talked about it I'm taking

3506
02:53:44,170 --> 02:53:42,470
it to the next level

3507
02:53:46,719 --> 02:53:44,180
this is fade to black I'm your host

3508
02:53:49,240 --> 02:53:46,729
Jimmy Church thank you to everybody that

3509
02:53:51,639 --> 02:53:49,250
called in tonight great conversations

3510
02:53:54,580 --> 02:53:51,649
Thank You Jon Rappoport and there's no

3511
02:53:56,769 --> 02:53:54,590
more fake newsroom live paid to Black's

3512
02:53:58,840 --> 02:53:56,779
executive producers Rita Kumari on shows

3513
02:54:00,400 --> 02:53:58,850

produced by him Jay Paul mark T Cobra LJ

3514

02:54:03,130 --> 02:54:00,410

three renamed Jonah's Thank You Dennis

3515

02:54:05,080 --> 02:54:03,140

Thank You Bob announced as our Steve

3516

02:54:06,969 --> 02:54:05,090

Carter Jean Patou a marked eco barf 80

3517

02:54:09,790 --> 02:54:06,979

by Dale webmaster drew the geek music

3518

02:54:12,490 --> 02:54:09,800

doug aldrich intro space boy space boy

3519

02:54:14,530 --> 02:54:12,500

music calm fade to black is produced by

3520

02:54:17,950 --> 02:54:14,540

kjsurya for the GameChanger network and

3521

02:54:20,320 --> 02:54:17,960

syndication is kgr a the planet this

3522

02:54:21,760 --> 02:54:20,330

broadcast is owned and copyright a 2017

3523

02:54:23,320 --> 02:54:21,770

by fade to black in the game changer

3524

02:54:25,480 --> 02:54:23,330

network it cannot be rebroadcast

3525

02:54:27,099 --> 02:54:25,490

downloaded copied or used anywhere the

3526

02:54:28,660 --> 02:54:27,109

known universe without written

3527

02:54:30,910 --> 02:54:28,670

permission for fade to black of the

3528

02:54:33,250 --> 02:54:30,920

game-changer network i'm your host jimmy

3529

02:54:36,309 --> 02:54:33,260

church follow me on twitter at Jay

3530

02:54:39,730 --> 02:54:36,319

Church radio I'll see everybody on

3531

02:54:42,950 --> 02:54:39,740

Monday everybody be safe go back Lee